

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 104 No. 47

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

November 23-29, 2018

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

What's next for Bixby Bridge, the Golden Arches?

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE MANY people look at Big Sur and see one of Mother Nature's greatest masterworks, some see a business opportunity, like the man who was spotted Nov. 11 selling T-shirts next to Bixby Bridge out of the back of a truck.

Earlier this year, Big Sur locals were shocked when a food truck showed up at the landmark bridge, where traffic routinely snarls as visitors try to squeeze into precious parking spots and take photographs. Some even stop in middle of the road to snap their pictures, creating traffic hazards.

Understandably, locals frustrated by the large increase in traffic in recent years blasted the T-shirt operation on social media.

"Call the sheriff," one poster suggested.

"This belongs in court," said another.

One man suggested reading the T-shirt seller the riot act, while several wondered where such commercialism will lead. "Will the Golden Arches be next?" one woman asked.

See **BIXBY** page 21A



PHOTO/MEG JOHNSTON

Passersby were greeted Nov. 11 by a mobile t-shirt business at Bixby Bridge in Big Sur. A county official said zoning prohibits such activities.

RETIRED ENGINEER PICKED FOR WATER BOARD

By CHRIS COUNTS

DESPITE WORRIES that it might take all night for the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board of directors to pick a replacement for Division 5 director Bob Brower — who resigned last month due to a health crisis —

the board took just minutes to select Gary Hoffman Monday night.

Nominated by outgoing board member Ralph Rubio, Hoffman is a retired water and environmental engineer. He will represent Carmel, Carmel Valley, Carmel Highlands and nearby unincorporated areas, and he will join George Riley as a new board member.

A replacement for Rubio as the board's mayor representative hasn't yet been selected.

Dave Stoldt, general manager for the district, told The Pine Cone he is encouraged by Hoffman's selection.

"I think he will be a good addition to the board," Stoldt said. "He's very analytical and studious, he has a background in the water industry, and he has a good grasp of what's going on."

Two weeks after voters passed Measure J — which requires the district to buy Cal Am if it's "feasible" to do so — an overflow crowd packed the water district's office in Monterey to watch the selection of the new board member.

Seven candidates for job

Besides Hoffman, candidates included attorney John Shupe; former teacher Michael Baer; Kate Daniels, chief of staff to Monterey County Supervisor Mary Adams; realtor Scott Dick; former MPWMD board member Judi Lehman, and real estate business owner Lance Monosoff. Each gave the

See **WATER** page 19A

Potter, Baron to be sworn in Tuesday

By MARY SCHLEY

FOLLOWING THEIR resounding victories in the Nov. 6 election, Dave Potter will be sworn in as the city's new mayor, and Jeff Baron will become its newest councilman, at a special meeting in Carmel City Hall on Monte Verde Street Nov. 27 at 4:30 p.m. Councilwoman Carrie Theis will also be congratulated on her reelection.

City clerk Tom Graves said the meeting will be "ceremonial in nature," starting with remarks from outgoing Mayor Steve Dallas and councilwoman Carolyn Hardy, followed by the oath of office for Potter, Baron and Theis.

After they are all seated, the three will make their own re-

See **OATH** page 17A

PG&E pipeline work could drag on for year

■ But utility promises to be done by Memorial Day

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH ONLY 10 percent of the project done after six weeks, PG&E's installation of nearly a mile of 6-inch gas main beneath the streets at the north end of town is moving at a yearlong pace, public works director Bob Harary told the forest and beach commission earlier this month. And that means the project will extend well past its original completion date at the end of this year.

The pipeline installation, approved by the city council on a 2-1 vote in September, calls for replacing an old gas line with 4,900 feet of 6-inch flexible main, and 44 new hookups to homes along the route between Forest Hill Park and the Pebble Beach Gate. Work began the second week of October, and Harary provided the update to commissioners toward the end of their Nov. 8 meeting, because he said it was "too irresistible" not to.

"At the end of three weeks, they were two weeks behind schedule," he said. "Tomorrow will be the end of the sixth week, and they're about 10 percent complete, so at this pace,

See **PIPELINE** page 21A

Puppy in good hands



PHOTO/COURTESY SPCA FOR MONTEREY COUNTY

An adorable pup found in miserable circumstances after being left to die inside a box has been rescued and is on the mend. See page 11A.

Simonelli wants Supreme Court to let her sue (again) over unwanted house

By MARY SCHLEY

CLAIMING THAT her right to due process has been violated, Jacqueline Simonelli is asking the California Supreme Court to review her case against the city for approving a home next door to her.

Simonelli, who owns a home at Monte Verde and Fifth, filed suit more than five years ago after the city council upheld the planning commission's approval of a house proposed by Chris Tescher and Denny LeVett next to hers. In cases she filed without an attorney in Monterey County Superior Court and in federal court, Simonelli argued the approval of the home violated her rights because the new residence would block out sunlight and intrude on her privacy. Judges in both courts dismissed her complaints after the city argued she failed to also sue the project's developers, that the complaint itself was "uncertain, ambiguous and unintelligible."

See **SUPREME** page 20A



PHOTOS/MARY SCHLEY

Jacqueline Simonelli, who owns a home at Monte Verde and Fifth (left photo), sued the city in May 2013 over the approval of plans for a new house next door that's long since been built (above).



the raw CONNECTION
Your Holiday Health Food Store For Pets

Healthy Treats for
Naughty & Nice!



26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Pinky's purpose

HARLEY WAS stretched out like a fluffy golden rug at the feet of his person while she dined at a sunny Carmel café. Everyone coming in or out of the restaurant asked to pet the patient animal, to spend a moment sinking their fingers into his plush fur.

She had little chance of a quiet Sunday breakfast, but she's used to it. He creates a spectacle wherever he goes. He's huge, he's soft, and his eyes hold a world of emotion.

Born in Japan, Harley was living in Taiwan when she learned about him through NorCal Golden Retriever Rescue. The year-old pup had not fared well on the streets. Underweight, plagued by allergies, and suffering from hip dysplasia, the dog someone had named Pinky was staring into a bleak future.

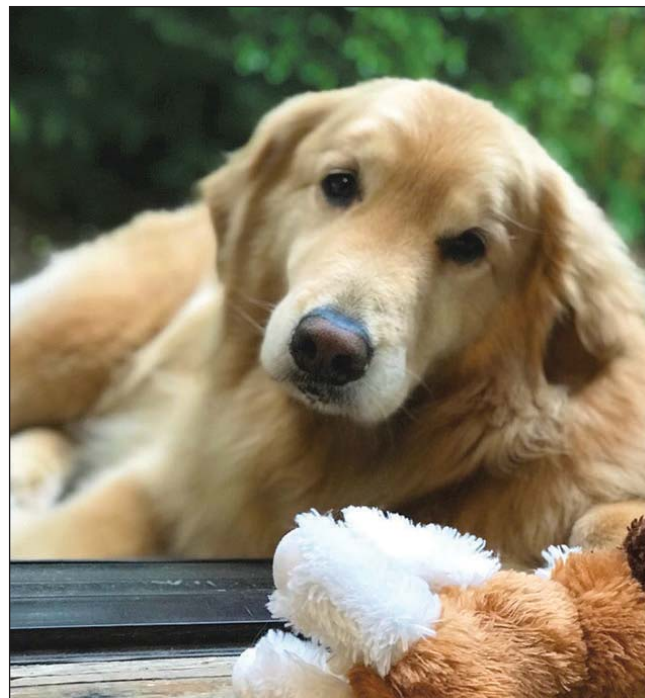
Except, in the meantime, Pinky's person-to-be was getting the OK to adopt him.

After a 17-hour flight tucked inside a crate, Pinky tumbled out into his person's arms at the airport, in need of medical attention, but mostly in need of love. He got both.

"First we gave him a new name, because Pinky seemed like a girl," she said. "When we looked up boy names in a dog book, we found Harley, which seemed to suit him."

Next, they took him to the vet, where they learned Harley needed a new hip. He got that, too.

Now somewhere around 6 years old and robustly



healthy at 77 pounds, Harley walks with a limp, which makes him a sympathetic character in his work. A certified therapy dog, he visits people in senior living facilities, hospitals, and the San Jose airport, not far from his Redwood Shores home.

"We believe most people wouldn't have taken a dog in his condition," Harley's person said. "But we knew he was a gift from above. We knew he was meant to be here, to change our lives, and others', as well."



Holiday Sale

- sport coats
- outerwear
- sweaters
- trousers
- jackets
- shoes
- jeans
- shirts

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
CARMEL PLAZA, OCEAN AVE 831-625-8106

Jasmine is Looking for a Lap!

This sweet and affectionate seven-year-old, 11-pound Jack Russell Terrier mix would love to have a home for the holidays! She is completely house trained and walks like a lady on the leash. Jasmine is compatible with other dogs and cats and loves people of all ages.



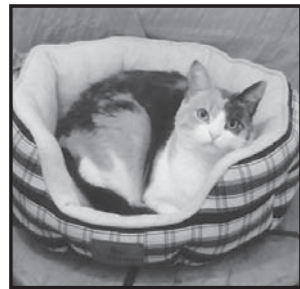
Sponsor an ad! Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information!

AFRP Adoption Center
160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove
Pet Supplies Plus in Pacific Grove
Petco at Del Monte Center
Pet Food Express in Carmel

AFRP
ANIMAL FRIENDS
RESCUE PROJECT

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org
831-333-0722

SHILOH



My name is Shiloh and I'm 8 years old. All I want this holiday season is a home to call my own. I've been waiting almost four months now after losing my lifetime guardian. I am 11 pounds, beautiful, playful, friendly and indoor only. I am good with other cats once I settle in. I am cautious – but not afraid – of small dogs.

Isn't there someone out there who will love me forever?

All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered and current on medical.

Call Golden Oldies at 831.200.9700 for more info.

Golden Oldies
Older Cats
Cat Rescue
New Beginnings

If you would like to sponsor our next ad please contact us!
www.gocatrescue.org

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

Treat Yourself to a Gift!

Refresh during this busy Holiday Season by taking advantage of our aesthetic specials. Botox (minimum of 20 units) at \$11 per unit or our LimeLight Laser treatments at \$350 per treatment. Not valid on current appointments, expires December 31, 2018.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Surprise your loved one with a Gift Certificate!

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

Now CONSIGNING FOR
DECEMBER 16TH AUCTION
Seeking Fine Chinese & Asian Antiques



Robert Slawinski
Auctioneer & REALTOR
CalBRE# 01354172

COME TO OUR CARMEL GALLERY FOR AN EARLY PREVIEW OF THIS AUCTION

CONSIGNMENT THURSDAYS: 10AM-12PM
On Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave.
Across from the Carmel Plaza

Ask about our **full service real estate and personal property package:** you can get the benefits of both services.

831.334.4393 | 831.335.9000
www.slawinski.com

ROBERT SLAWINSKI
AUCTIONEERS

Robert Slawinski
REALTOR®
CalBRE# 01354172

You can also e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com



Foxy Couture

Customer appreciation
Thanksgiving weekend
10% off all clothing
20% off all shoes!

Mon, Wed, Thur, Fri 11-5 pm Sat, Sun 11-6 pm
Closed Tuesdays. San Carlos & 7th St. Carmel
Tel (831) 625-9995

Closed Black Friday

Dozens turn out for curatorship open houses at Flanders Mansion

By MARY SCHLEY

TWO OPEN houses at Flanders Mansion intended to help prospective curators see what they're up against drew 150 people, city administrator Chip Rerig told The Pine Cone Wednesday. After the city council decided in September to look for someone who could put a minimum of five years and \$300,000 into renovating the historic mansion in exchange for getting to live there for 20, the city issued a detailed request for proposals last month and scheduled open houses for Nov. 9 and 17.

"We had 80 people the first Friday and another 70 this past Saturday," Rerig said. "There were some who wanted to looky-loo, of course, but there were several who came through with an architect and a contractor and subcontractors, and took it very seriously."

Purchased by taxpayers in 1972 along with several acres of what is now Mission Trail park, the mansion was built in the mid-1920s and is on the National Register of Historic Places. While it has been sporadically occupied by city officials over the years, it has mostly sat empty and has never been put to public use.

The voters tried, too

Past councils tried to sell it — an idea supported by the majority of voters in a 2009 election — but their efforts twice landed the city in court, where it lost both times. After letting the issue go dormant for several years and putting minimum upkeep into the old house, the current council decided to move ahead with a curatorship and is now seeking proposals from qualified candidates.

To attract them, the city hired a public relations firm to do a campaign in the San

Francisco Bay area, and the National Trust for Historic Preservation put a notice on its website, according to Rerig. A small ad is set to run in the San Francisco Chronicle, too.

To qualify for the curatorship, candidates need to show they can meet the financial requirements, and have the skills and resources to renovate the mansion. They must also provide detailed timelines and cost estimates for the work. All of the requirements are outlined in a 20-page request for proposals that was posted on the city's website Oct. 25.

As part of the process, budget and contracts director Sharon Friedrichsen said the city would accept questions from candidates and others until Nov. 19 and will post them and the answers Nov. 28. The deadline for submitting a proposal is 5 p.m. Dec. 12.

Rerig said he had read through 54 questions as of

Wednesday and knows there are more. Some concerned requirements of the California Environmental Quality Act and other restrictions, he said, while others inquired whether the roof leaks, if the curator will have to pay property taxes (probably), if the curatorship is a paid position with a budget (it's not), what "single-family residence" means (a family can live there and it can't be used for any business or public purpose), if the curator is allowed to have pets (yes, of course), what insurance is required, what information needs to be included in the financial disclosures, if historic designation makes it exempt from the requirement to have fire sprinklers (it doesn't).

"But the response was overwhelmingly positive, and we're grateful the council has locked arms in not only preserving this cultural asset, but making it a community enterprise," Rerig said.

There were looky-loos, but also people who seemed seriously interested

Add a little Scandinavian Hyggelig to the Holidays

Hyggelig is a Norwegian word that describes a feeling or mood that comes from taking genuine pleasure in making ordinary, everyday things more meaningful, beautiful and special.



Wooden Animals



Georg Jensen Damask Kitchen Towels



Danish Pixies



Swedish Wooden Nativity Set



Swedish Gotland Wool Tomte

SAVE 20% INSTORE & ONLINE
BLACK FRIDAY WEEKEND



CARL HANSEN & SØN
PASSIONATE CRAFTSMANSHIP

CH24 WISHBONE CHAIR
LIMITED EDITION COLORS
& QUICKSHIP SALE

fjorn.com

Ocean & Lincoln at the Pine Inn · Carmel-by-the-Sea · 831-620-0123



Shop FJORN Scandinavian in Carmel-by-the-Sea or FJORN.com through 12/31/18 with your enrolled AMEX card and earn double Membership Rewards Points.



Relationships Matter.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Carmel Realty Company is the largest locally owned real estate firm on the Monterey Peninsula. Known for quality, integrity and service our team has established deep, trusting relationships that make a difference. Our owners and agents are powerfully integrated into this community and provide insight, experience, and access that no other brokerage can match. It is our honor to have assembled the very best team of professional Realtors in this market who are incredibly dedicated to the clients and community we serve.



VICKI MITCHELL

831.277.3105 DRE#00541827

vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com

Vicki has over 45 years as a licensed realtor and brings extensive experience and local knowledge to her clients. She has an impressive personal and professional network that she activates on behalf of her clients' best interests. Together, Vicki and Bill have sold well over one billion dollars in real estate in Carmel and Pebble Beach alone. Vicki actively supports her community in numerous causes including Garden Club of America, Carmel Library, Hospice, and the Carmel Realty Foundation. As a former school teacher, The Read to Me Project here in Monterey, is one of Vicki's favorite causes.

The Carmel Realty Foundation
is making a donation equal to the cost of this ad to

THE READ TO ME PROJECT
in Vicki's name.



BILL MITCHELL

831.624.3355 DRE#00479008

bill@carmelrealtycompany.com

Bill and his wife, Vicki, have been married for 54 years and they represent the third generation of the Mitchell family in Carmel since the 1920's. Bill founded and built The Mitchell Group over 40 years ago, and as co-owner of Carmel Realty Company, he has always favored local ownership in the real estate business. With roots in Carmel, Bill feels strongly about his family-owned business being deeply involved in supporting the community. This led to his founding of The Carmel Realty Foundation through which the company, its agents and staff are making meaningful contributions to local charitable causes. Among the many supported, Bill's favorite is The Veterans' Transition Center for homeless vets at Fort Ord.

The Carmel Realty Foundation
is making a donation equal to the cost of this ad to

THE VETERANS' TRANSITION CENTER
in Bill's name.

aiX FRENCH TABLECLOTHS
 All Table Sizes / Small Bistro to XL Family
Holiday Gift Center
 Biot Handblown Glasses - Ceramics - Dishtowels - Runners
 Olivewood Cutting Boards - Alziari Olive Oil & Soap
SHOWROOM OPEN Friday & Saturday 11-5
 605a California Ave, SAND CITY
 Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Nobody got the deer's license plate

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: During a traffic stop on Mission Street at 0140 hours, occupants of a vehicle were found to have warrants and were arrested. An inventory of the vehicle led to the discovery of methamphetamine, prescription pills, drug paraphernalia, marijuana and a wooden club with metal spikes protruding from it. The vehicle was towed and stored. A 36-year-old male was charged with drug offenses and possession of the club, and had an outstanding warrant for having false registration tabs on his vehicle, and a 40-year-old female was charged with a drug offense and had outstanding warrants for spousal battery and DUI. Both subjects, who are transients, were lodged at Monterey County Jail.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Out-of-state driver's license was found on Scenic Road. Cell phone voicemail was full. Texted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Hoop earring found on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Hearing aid found on Junipero Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Burglary with no forced entry of a commercial building on Dolores Street. Case is pending further follow-up with the victim.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Mountain lion sighting in the area of Casanova confirmed through in-car video.

Pacific Grove: Female reported items missing from her safe deposit box. Courtesy report

taken, since this incident occurred out of PGPD jurisdiction (on Bonifacio Place in Monterey).

Pacific Grove: A male reported that his wet-suit was taken from the driver's side mirror of his vehicle while it was parked on Sunset.

Pacific Grove: A citizen surrendered a firearm from her residence on Central Avenue. The firearm will be held for destruction. No further information.

Pacific Grove: Non-injury collision on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: Non-injury collision hit-and-run on Central Avenue. Vehicle was drivable.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle towed from 14th Street due to a 72-hour violation and not moving the required distance.

Pacific Grove: A traffic stop was conducted on a vehicle on Forest Avenue at 2152 hours, and the 49-year-old male driver was found to be unlicensed. The driver also had a warrant for his arrest for driving without a license, and was taken into custody and transported to jail.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a report of a domestic quarrel on Cachagua Road.

Carmel Valley: Disturbance on Carmel Knolls Drive.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wallet reported lost somewhere in Carmel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Mission Street for having expired registration.

Pacific Grove: Motorhome struck the side mirror of a vehicle while traveling on Fountain Avenue. Information exchanged.

See **POLICE LOG** page 16RE in the Real Estate Section



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

TerryMcGowan.com
 terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

MONTEREY CONCIERGE MEDICINE

Primary Care. Personalized to fit your lifestyle and needs.


Now Accepting New Patients

We are proud to announce our opening!

Dr. Shomir Banerjee has had the distinction of providing comprehensive, world-class health care services at some of the nation's leading technology companies for many years, including Apple, Facebook and Applied Materials. Providing extensive experience in executive wellness, travel medicine and occupational medicine, he offers exceptional, personalized healthcare tailored to each patient's specific needs

We are looking forward to bring this elite level of care and service to the Monterey County.

Monterey Concierge Medicine
 40 Dormody Ct. Monterey | (831) 777-2525 | www.montereycm.com



A Taste of Life

GOLF & WINE TRAVEL

PORTUGAL - SPAIN - GIBRALTAR - FRANCE - MONACO




August 12 - 23, 2019, 11 Days

aboard the newly refurbished 6-star Crystal Symphony co-hosted by ten St. Michelle Wine Estates and PGA Golf Pro & Director of Instruction at PEBBLE BEACH Golf Academy, Laird Small





Free Wine-paired dinner and receptions, wine education, tastings, golf instruction, a family wine estate visit.

All-inclusive of open bar and gratuities throughout the ship.

SMWE "string of Pearls" wine brands from CA, OR and WA states include STAG'S LEAP WINE CELLARS, PATZ & HALL, CONN CREEK, COL SOLARE, EROICA, 14 HANDS, SPRING VALLEY, TENET, NORTHSTAR, ERATH, COLUMBIA CREST, CHATEAU STE. MICHELLE.

"GIVE THANKS" EXCLUSIVE BONUS SAVE \$300 PER PERSON OFF THE LOWEST FARES IF BOOKED BY DECEMBER 7!

For information, reservations and to participate in the complimentary WINE and GOLF Events it is essential to make reservations with:
MmMmTravel.com - Cruises@MmMmTravel.com - 831-659-0151

More "Taste of Life" Travels aboard Crystal:
 California Coast with Domaine Carneros by Taittinger - January 6-13
 Scandinavia & St. Petersburg with Shadowbox & Breathless wineries - July 7-17
 Italy - France - Monaco with Blackbird Vineyards - Aug 31 - Sept 7
 Italy - Croatia - Montenegro - Greece - Monaco - Spain with the girl & the fig, Sept 21 - Oct 3
 Danube River with Justin Winery - Nov 17-24

CST: 1005871-40

The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo



Oct. 17 — Aman Suleiman Shawar, 38, of Monterey, was sentenced to six years and eight months in county jail for 21 felony offenses, including theft from an elder adult, identity theft and money laundering. The charges arose from a conspiracy to commit identity theft of her 68-year-old mother that resulted in a loss of more than a half-million dollars. Shawar was found guilty of the 21 felonies after a six-day jury trial in September.

Beginning in approximately April 2014, Shawar created a false email account in her mother's name, which she and a co-conspirator used to open multiple credit cards in her mother's name without her consent. They also obtained the password to her mother's actual email account and used it to gain access to her online banking. Shawar and her co-conspirator then used the false and legitimate credit cards in her mother's name to purchase hundreds of thousands of dollars of jewelry, clothing, and other property. Shawar's mother declared bankruptcy because of the damage to her credit caused by the fraudulent accounts.

The jury convicted Shawar of 11 counts of theft from an elder adult, four counts of identity theft, and six counts of money laundering.

Monterey Superior Court Judge Mark E. Hood, who presided over the trial, said it was the biggest fraud case he had dealt with in his 30 years of law practice. In imposing sentence, Hood rejected Shawar's continuing denial of any responsibility for the scheme. "You have no credibility with this court whatsoever," he told her. "You are a liar, yet you believe your lies."

Hood allowed Shawar to serve the final three years of her jail term on mandatory supervision through the Monterey County Probation Department. She was ordered to have no contact with the victim for 10 years and to pay full restitution.

Oct. 18 — Soledad resident Devonte Sirwet, 22, was sentenced to 6 years and 8 months in the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation after pleading no contest to arson, first degree residential burglary, and felony

animal abuse. This was the maximum sentence allowed under the law for these charges. Both the arson and burglary charges are strike convictions under California's Three Strikes law.

In December 2017, Sirwet's escalating anger issues and substance abuse problems caused his mother to kick him out of their family home. Sirwet was furious. He sought revenge on March 27, 2018, by breaking into the house and stealing the family dog, Kato, a 5-year-old black pit bull, who was a protective dog who loved his family and had a particularly close bond with Sirwet. There were no signs of forced entry or a struggle; it is clear Kato trusted Sirwet and willingly left the house with him.

Sirwet took Kato to a nearby canal, where he savagely beat and kicked Kato. Kato tried to escape but Sirwet chased him down and poured two bottles of lighter fluid on Kato's face and body. Sirwet then lit a match and calmly walked away, leaving Kato to burn alive. A witness called 911 when he heard Kato scream; that civilian was so traumatized by what he had seen his family thought he was having a heart attack.

For over an hour, Kato fought to stay alive. When officers arrived, Kato was in agony. He was panting, crying and growling. Most of his flesh and fur were gone. His eyelids and ears had essentially evaporated because Sirwet poured lighter fluid directly onto his face. His collar was melted into his neck. Hardened, peeling flesh and fur were falling off of his body. Kato was transported to the closest veterinarian, who immediately ended Kato's suffering.

The District Attorney's Office would like to thank Soledad Humane Officer Cecilio Lozano, who provided gentle care and mercy to Kato in the final moments of his life.

This was perhaps the worst case of animal abuse in the history of Monterey County.

Kato's abuser was brought to justice thanks to the witness who called 911. If you are concerned that an animal is being neglected or abused, please call 911 or the SPCA for Monterey County. You can also submit an anonymous report at www.spcamc.org.

MADRIGAL



EST. 1976

E T A O

*Come Celebrate
Our
Special Holiday Event
Reductions
Up to 75%
Men's & Women's
Clothing*



PESERICO



Amina
Rubinacci

Barbour



HENRY BEGUELIN

Starting Today

Carmel Plaza

STUBBS & WOOTTON
palm beach

(831) 624-3477

Mission St. between Ocean & 7th, Carmel, California 93921

Open: Mon-Sat 10:00 AM - 6:00PM • Sun 11AM - 5:00PM

Council votes to waive fees for hotel, business improvement projects

By MARY SCHLEY

TO ENCOURAGE business owners and hotel operators to spiff up their properties, the city council voted 2-1 earlier this month to waive planning and building fees for renovations and improvements to commercial properties undertaken before the end of 2019.

If the city's inns and shops are nicer, the logic goes, they can charge more — which, in turn, will generate more tax dollars for city hall.

The budget anticipates hotel taxes alone will hit \$6.37 million, or 28 percent of total revenues in fiscal year 2018-2019, with sales tax from stores and restaurants providing another 24 percent.

Planning director Marc Wiener told the council Nov. 6 that recently renovated hotels significantly increased their room rates, and that many other properties here could use some freshening up that would lead to higher rates, and more taxes, too.

Fees usually total 2 to 5 percent of a project's valuation, and Wiener estimated the city could end up waiving anywhere between \$50,000 and \$300,000 in permit fees by the end of next year, depending on how many people take advantage of the offer.

"In the long term, the city should expect higher tax revenue, particularly from hotel improvements, which will negate some, if not all, of the waived permitting fees," he said.

Council members Carrie Theis and Bobby Richards stepped down before the hearing, because they own hotels in the city, so Mayor Steve Dallas and council members Carolyn Hardy and Jan Reimers took up the matter.

It's what you do

Reimers said she is not in favor of a waiver, except perhaps for ADA improvements to avoid being sued.

"We're business owners. We upgraded a few years ago," she said, referring to her own family's business complex, Stonehouse Terrace, on San Carlos Street. "I feel that's what

one does when you have a property."

Reimers favored delaying the fees for a year for an applicant, rather than waiving them altogether.

After briefly discussing if they could cut the incentive program to six months — and deciding that would be too little time to be realistic — Hardy and Dallas decided to approve the incentives as Wiener recommended.

See INNS page 18A



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

The Getaway hotel at Ocean and Junipero underwent a major remodel before reopening in April. To encourage others to undertake improvements, the city is waiving planning and building fees for a year.

Black Friday Specials Nov. 23

LIVE MUSIC

DEALS THROUGHOUT THE WEEKEND

in select Plaza stores

- ★ ANTHROPOLOGIE: Early Morning Deals (8a-7p)
- BEACHWOOD HOME: 20% OFF Holiday Ornaments Nov. 23-25 (10a-7p)
- ★ BOTTEGA VENETA: Exclusive Promotions Nov. 23-25 (10a-6p)
- CARMEL HONEY COMPANY: 15% OFF Gift Sets with \$50+ (9am-7pm)
- ★ COLE HAAN: 30% OFF storewide Nov. 15-26 (Nov. 23 9am-8pm)
- COS BAR: \$40 Gift Card with a purchase of \$200 (10am-6pm)
- ★ IMPRESSIONS FINE & FASHION JEWELRY: 50% OFF Diamonds; 10% OFF Swarovski (9am-6pm)
- ★ JANIE AND JACK: Holiday Deals (Fri 8a-6p, Sat 9a-6p, & Sun 10a-5p)
- L'OCCITANE: Shea Butter & Cherry Almond Collection in Holiday Tote \$25 Nov. 21-25 (8a-6p)
- ★ MADRIGAL: Up to 75% OFF select items (10am-6pm)
- ★ PARTS UNKNOWN: 30% OFF Men's & Women's Leather Garments (Fri. 9a-12p) Extra 30% Off sale items (Friday 12:01-6pm)
- ★ SUR LA TABLE: Holiday Deals (8a-7p)
- THE DOG HOUSE: 20% OFF Collars, Harnesses & Tee Shirts Nov 23 (9a-6p)
- ★ YVES DELORME, PARIS: 25% OFF White Classics Nov 23- 26 (10am-6p)

MONTEREY JAZZ FESTIVAL ALL-STARS BAND



Live Music | Carmel Plaza Courtyard
Friday, November 23 | 12:30-2:30 pm

Carmel Plaza
Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

Ocean Ave & Mission St | 831.624.0138 | CarmelPlaza.com

facebook.com/shopcarmelplaza @carmelplaza

MET Consulting Group

Unlocking potential for Small Business

Business Setup and Management

- Business and Sales Planning
- Operating Model
- Project Management

Advisory Services

- Market Development, Business Expansion
- Transition Services
- Event and Meeting Planning

Administrative Services

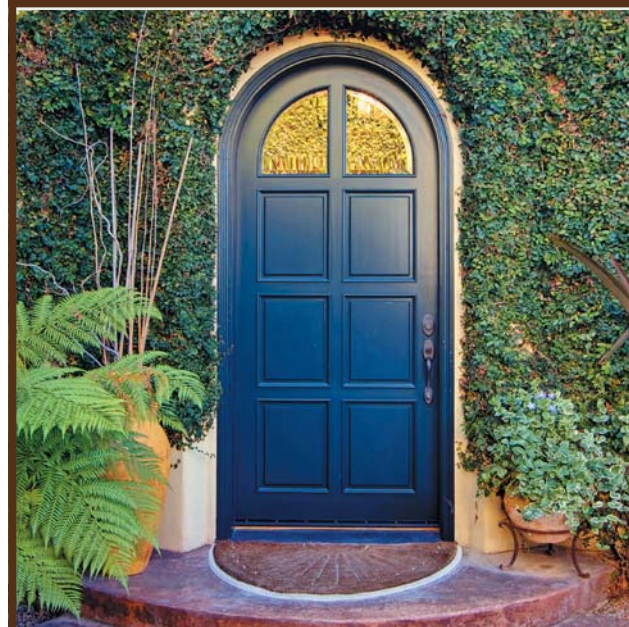
- Content Creation and Management
- Virtual Executive Assistant
- Copyrighting and Proof Reading

Accepting
NEW
clients.

PLEASE CALL 1-831-250-5308

Thanksgiving reminds us to give thanks and to count our blessings.

Suddenly, so many things become so little when we realize how lucky we are. My blessings are the wonderful clients, friends and family I'm so lucky to have in my life. May those same blessings be with you and yours during this season of giving thanks.



Rebecca Wolf Arnold ■ 831.241.2600 DRE#01706104

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Carmel



566 Aguajito Road
 \$9,995,999
 4 Bed 5.5 Bath 12,482 Sq Ft
 aguajitocarmel.com

OPEN
 FRI 11AM-1PM
 SUN 12-1:30PM

Carmel



26070 Ridgewood Road
 \$3,395,000
 4 Bed 3 Bath 2,406 Sq Ft

Carmel



26147 Carmelo Street
 \$2,988,888
 4 Bed 3 Bath 3,331 Sq Ft

OPEN SUN
 2-3:30PM

Dana Bambace
 831.224.6353
 dana.bambace@compass.com
 danabambace.com
 DRE 01731448

Mark Peterson
 831.238.1380
 mark.peterson@compass.com
 markbpeterson.com
 DRE 01977162

Melissa Radowicz
 831.320.7961
 melissa.radowicz@compass.com
 DRE 01316691

Carmel-by-the-Sea



OPEN SAT
 11:30AM-1:30PM

Monte Verde 2SW of 2nd Avenue
 \$1,150,000
 1 Bed 1 Bath 861 Sq Ft
 gembythesea.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea



OPEN
 FRI 2-4PM
 SAT 2-3:30PM
 SUN 12-2PM

Mission 3 SW of 13th
 \$1,249,000
 2 Bed 2 Bath 1,161 Sq Ft
 missionand13th.com

Carmel



522 Loma Alta Road
 \$4,995,000
 5 Beds, 6 Baths, 5,404 Sq Ft



Big Sur Fire chief to retire, Monterey firefighter will replace her

By CHRIS COUNTS

AFTER THREE decades with Big Sur Fire — and nine years of serving as chief of the volunteer fire brigade — Martha Karstens is retiring. She'll be replaced Jan. 1 by Matt Harris, who took over as deputy chief earlier this year.

Not only has Karstens led the fire brigade during a time when wildfires have created massive destruction in Big Sur, but she lost her own home to the Pfeiffer Fire in 2013.

This week, Karstens thanked her friends and neighbors down the coast. "I have so appreciated your friendship and support over

the years, in particular after the devastating Pfeiffer Fire," she said.

The fire chief said the brigade will be in capable hands when she steps down.

"I know you will be equally supportive of Matt going forward," she continued. "He will make an excellent chief."

Harris grew up in Big Sur and works as an engineer for the City of Monterey's fire department — a job he will keep when he takes over as chief of Big Sur Fire, a volunteer position. He got his start as a firefighter with Big Sur Fire.

Karstens has worked as a volunteer for 42 years in emergency services, including 14 years with American Red Cross Big Sur Ambulance, and 28 years with Big Sur Fire. She took over as chief when Frank Pinney stepped down in 2009.

"Martha has been in volunteer public service for more than four decades," Pinney told The Pine Cone. "She's been very strong on details and procedure — the current responders are the most professional in their skills and capacity we've ever had, and it's due to Martha's training."

After "wearing a pager and being on call 24/7," Karstens is looking forward to what comes next in her life.

"I will see how normal people live," she added. "Yes, Nadine, I will now wear another color than blue."



Big Sur Fire Chief Martha Karstens, who will be retiring at the end of the year, at a climate change conference in Los Angeles in September.



Actual patient

DISCOVER THE TRUTH ABOUT PLASTIC SURGERY FACIAL REJUVENATION

An informative seminar with David T. Morwood, MD FACS

Dr. Morwood, one of the foremost plastic surgeons in California, certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery and American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery, will discuss all the available options for facial rejuvenation in this enlightening seminar.

Join him from Noon - 1:30pm, Friday, Nov. 30 at his office in Monterey at 665 Munras Ave., Suite 220
 RSVP: (831) 646-8661 or Reception@DrMorwood.com
 Space is limited to 18 people.

Attendees receive a complimentary \$125 consultation using Vectra 3D Imaging System to help them visualize their procedure. Hors d'oeuvres & refreshing beverages will be served.

DAVID T. MORWOOD, MD, FACS
 Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery
 VIP Concierge Service

REVITALessence
 MEDICAL SPA & LASER CENTER



WONDERWALL

OBJECTS OF DESIRE



ONE-OF-A KIND-CURIOSITIES FOR HOME. COME FIND US.

831.241.4214

1714 CONTRA COSTA STREET | SAND CITY
 WWW.WONDERWALL.LIFE | FLOURISH@WONDERWALL.LIFE



BEN HEINRICH • 831.626.2434

For over 30 years, Ben Heinrich has been a trusted real estate authority and advisor to families, estates, attorneys, local cities, non profits and fiduciaries. When you need sound advice and experienced real estate services, contact Ben Heinrich. **The Confident Choice.**

Ben Heinrich, Broker Associate, a Division of The Heinrich Team, Coldwell Banker.
 Ben@TheHeinrichTeam.com
 CalRE#:00584641



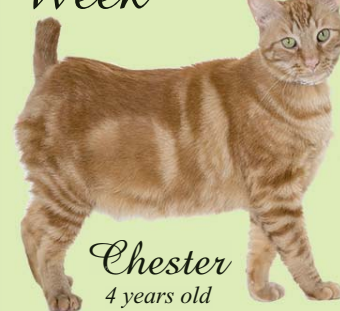
The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitties of the Week

Darla
7 years old



hat pose speaks for itself when it comes to fancy Darla. She is a sweet kitty looking for her forever home!



Chester
4 years old

Chester is a cool cat that has the moves and all the grooves. Come meet this jungle cat today!

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Darla & Chester.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAmc.org



MaxMara

AUGUSTINA'S DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
SAN CARLOS & 6TH STREET CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831-920-9899
MAXMARA.COM

GARAGE CONDOS

JOSH JONES
BRE# 01352818
831-647-2106

DENNIS CHAMBERS
BRE# 00475577
408-605-6760



CONSTRUCTION HAS BEGUN!

Over 50% pre-reserved - Call now to reserve a unit

Monterey Motorsport Park — a high-end garage-condo facility and car community — has broken ground along Highway 68 adjacent to Monterey Regional Airport. The 86-unit, 90,000 sq. ft. complex is expected to open in the third quarter of 2019.



MONTEREYMOTORSPORTPARK.COM



Drunk driver crashes into cop car on highway

By MARY SCHLEY

A SEASIDE man was allegedly drunk behind the wheel of his Ford pickup truck when he lost control of it and smashed into Carmel Police Sgt. Chris Johnson's parked patrol car on Highway 1 late Sunday night. Fortunately, Johnson wasn't in it at the time, but the collision totaled the vehicle.

The truck's driver, 30-year-old Jesus Bonilla, ran into the Carmel P.D. car while it was parked partially in the slow lane on northbound Highway 1 behind a Monterey County Sheriff's deputy's car. Johnson had stopped to help deputy Cameron Von Dollen with a driver the deputy had pulled over. Both parked patrol cars had their emergency lights on, and the two officers were talking to the motorist when Bonilla careened into the back of Johnson's vehicle, according to CPD Cmdr. Luke Powell.

The collision occurred around 11:30 p.m. Nov. 18, about a minute after Johnson had stepped out of his car. After hitting the Carmel P.D. car, the truck crashed into a hillside and start-

See CRASH page 17A



PHOTO/CITY OF CARMEL

This Carmel P.D. car was totaled after an alleged drunk driver hit it while it was parked on Highway 1 during a traffic stop Sunday night. The officer wasn't in it at the time and is fine.

Put your trust in the local Doctor who specializes in "All Laser" LASIK

SEEING IS BELIEVING

"ALL LASER" LASIK is one of the most popular eye correction surgeries in the world, designed to correct nearsightedness, farsightedness, and astigmatism using a combination of two different lasers. Selecting the right eye care professional for your eyes is an important task especially when it comes to surgery. **DR. PHILIP PENROSE** at Eye M.D. Monterey is the most experienced local

doctor to perform "All Laser" LASIK surgeries. He will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs and if you are a good candidate for this procedure. **EYE M.D. MONTEREY** provides an intimate setting, providing compassionate, high quality eye care. We also carry a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses. **Come see for yourself.**

Committed to the Health of Your Eyes

EYE M.D. MONTEREY at Ryan Ranch
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201
Monterey, CA 93940
831.324.4730



EYE M.D. MONTEREY on Cass
880 Cass St. / Suite 105
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.0183

eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | PRK | GLAUCOMA TREATMENT | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL

LOOK GOOD, FEEL GOOD IN YOUR OWN SKIN

MODEL

Trust our board-certified physicians for advanced care —head to toe.



Milène Crispin, MD



Christina Bolante, MD

Medical, surgical & cosmetic dermatology, including laser treatments, Botox, dermal fillers & more.



Justin Gordon, MD

Medical, surgical and cosmetic dermatology, including acne, eczema, skin cancer treatment and prevention.



R. James Koch, MD

Facial plastic and reconstructive surgery, including minimally invasive procedures such as the in-office neck lift.

BOOK YOUR APPOINTMENT (831) 333-9008



California Skin Institute—Monterey
9781 Blue Larkspur Lane Monterey, CA 93940

www.CASkin.com

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com. Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

DOG FOUND ABANDONED IN BOX — REWARD OFFERED TO NAB WHO DID IT

By CHRIS COUNTS

IF THE SPCA for Monterey County has its way, whoever abandoned a small dog in a taped-up box in Monterey Nov. 19 will pay a steep price for it.

"The SPCA is offering a \$1,000 reward for information leading to the arrest and conviction of the person or persons who abandoned a dog in Monterey," Dawn Fenton, education and outreach manager for the local SPCA, announced. And she said the culprit could be charged with animal cruelty and other offenses.

The terrier mix was found by a resident at 900 Cass St. Fenton described the dog as "matted, dirty and dehydrated." The small male dog is likely 1 or 2 years old.

The SPCA's staff have named the dog Linus. After an examination by a veterinarian,

he has been fed and is resting comfortably, and he will soon be given "a long overdue grooming."

SPCA spokesperson Beth Brookhouser offered an update Wednesday. "He's doing well and getting lots of love," Brookhouser told The Pine Cone.

Anyone with any information about the dog or the case should call (831) 373-2631. Brookhouser said all calls will be confidential.

Investigation underway

On social media, the nonprofit animal welfare group took a hard line against people who abandon pets.

"Abandoning a pet is never the right option," the SPCA posted. "We do ask for a small fee when people surrender pets they can no longer care for, but we often reduce

or waive that fee when people cannot afford it. We will continue to investigate this case."

A number of people have already offered to adopt Linus.

"He's not available for a little while, but we have many wonderful pets available for adoption," Brookhouser said.

If you're looking to bring home a pet from the SPCA, your timing couldn't be better. On Black Friday, Nov. 23, from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m., the SPCA is hosting a special adoption event

with reduced fees.

"Skip the crowded malls and give yourself the gift of unconditional love," Brookhouser suggested. "During the event, adopters can 'pick their price' on all dogs, cats, puppies, kittens, pigeons, turtles and small pets. SPCA adoptions include the costs for the pet's spay or neuter surgery, permanent microchip identification, vaccinations, an SPCA ID tag, a health evaluation, and more. Regular adoption fees range from \$35 to \$290."



After literally being left out in the cold, a pint-sized dog is being cared for by the SPCA, while whoever abandoned him could face charges.

PHOTO/SPCA FOR MONTEREY COUNTY

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —
Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Estate Sale

Everything must go!

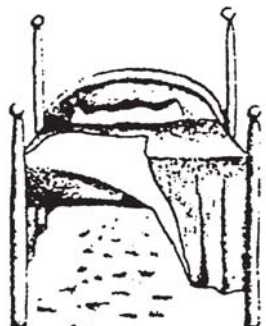
Happy Landing Inn

Monte Verde 3NE of 6th - Carmel

Saturday Nov 24th • 10-5 & Sunday Nov 25th • 11-4

Refrigerators (large & small)	Glassware
Small appliances	Crystal
Antique furniture	Lighting
Kitchenware	Custom cabinets
Tools	Office furniture
Outdoor furniture	Office supplies
Coffee makers	Mirrors
Window coverings	Pillows/Blankets
Wool & silk rugs	Luggage racks
Restoration Hardware Hotel Style Bedding	Blow dryers

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL



So Many Dust Bunnies,
So Little Time

- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal
and friendly touch
for 30 years.

**BONDED
HOUSECLEANING
SPECIALISTS**

626-4426

TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com

Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.

Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.

Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

A Life That Counts
Fall Sermon Series



Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Pebble Beach

Sundays at 9:45 AM

COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking
www.churchintheforest.org

**This Sunday: Melinda Coffey Armstead &
Robert Armstead — "Thanksgiving Sing-Along"**

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM

Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service



**"Choosing
the Better Part"**

Pastor Luke Ham

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea

831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

First United Methodist Church
of Pacific Grove
www.butterflychurch.org

"Testifying for Truth"

The Rev. Audrey Ward, pastor

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove
(831) 372-5875



All Saints' Episcopal Church

DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Sunday 8 & 10:30 am service

in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am

Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm

(831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org



Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.

Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by

9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).

(408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com

Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

Consignment by the Sea

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
WITH DISTINCTION
WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:
consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153

www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

Get your complete Pine Cone every
Thursday night by email —
free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



**A Time
for
Everything**

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
SUNDAYS @ 9:30AM TRADITIONAL
& 11:00AM CONTEMPORARY
CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO
WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8654 OR EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM

Fundraiser for family cancer hit hard

By CHRIS COUNTS

OVER THE past eight months, a local family has been devastated by cancer, and this Saturday, Nov. 24, from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m., their friends and neighbors are rallying in support at Carmel Valley Community Park.

A 48-year-old tradesman, artist and youth coach who graduated from Carmel High in 1988, Brett Ledbetter was diagnosed with colon cancer last spring, and according to a friend, "he is in a battle for his life."

A short time later, his wife, Becca — a 1990 Carmel High graduate who worked as an aide at Carmel River School — became bedridden with severe back pain soon after her husband began his treatment. A tumor was discovered, and after three surgeries, she died Oct. 9 at 46.

Emily Frew, who described herself as Becca's oldest friend, called her "an incredibly devoted mother and wife, and a fiercely loyal friend." She also went to extraordinary lengths to aid animals in need.

"She made an impact on all who knew her," Frew said. "She was kind and loving, and always had a glow about her — her outer beauty was a mere reflection of who she was inside."

While Ledbetter struggles to regain his health, he's now the sole parent of two children — a daughter, Alabama, who's a sophomore at Carmel High School, and a son, Diesel, who's a seventh-grader at Carmel Middle School.

A lifelong friend of Brett's, Scott Gill, is helping to organize the event. He said Brett was particularly active as a youth coach, and described him as "kind of an iconic presence on the field for a lot of local families."

The fundraiser includes a BBQ lunch; live music by Bob Langford, Tom Faia, Cassidy Lauren and others; a silent auction; a home run derby, and a variety of tournaments and games, including horseshoes and ping-pong. Also, the Dance Center and Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre will present a tribute to Becca.

The silent auction includes a weeklong stay in Maui, musical sheets signed by singer Paul Anka, a private catered dinner for eight, and signed Seattle Mariners jerseys. Proceeds will help pay for "massive expenses stemming from hospital bills and missed work."

Tickets are \$20 for adults and \$15 for children under 12. The park is located at 77 Carmel Valley Road. For more details, visit ledstrong.org.

Chamber award nominees announced

■ To be honored at Dec. 5 gala

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER RECONFIGURING the categories for its annual Awards of Excellence, the Carmel Chamber of Commerce has announced the nominees in each of the 14 groups, along with details of the gala dinner where the winners will be recognized. Everyone was invited to vote for their favorites via an online ballot, while chamber members picked the best in each group. The system used by the chamber allowed members to vote as many times as they wanted and check as many boxes as they wanted in each category, which the results could reflect.

Nominees include:

- Accommodations: Small — Hofsas House, Mission Ranch and the Tickle Pink Inn;
- Accommodations: Large — Big Sur River Inn, Cypress Inn and La Playa Carmel;
- Art/Music/Performance — Forest Theater Guild, Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre and Sunset Cultural Center, Inc.;
- Community & Business Service Organizations: Small — Carmel Public Library Foundation, Carmel Youth Center and the Point Lobos Foundation;
- Community & Business Service Organizations: Large — AIM Youth Mental Health, the Big Sur Land Trust and Rotary Club of Carmel-by-the-Sea;
- Food & Beverage: Small — A.W. Shucks Cocktail & Oyster Bar, La Balena and SUR at the Barnyard;
- Food & Beverage: Large — Bernardus Winery, Dametra Café and La Bicycleette;
- Health & Wellness — Carmel Valley Athletic Club, Refuge and Seaside Yoga (in Carmel);
- Professional Services: Small — A. Herman Dog Therapist, Adam Jeselnick Architect and KRML;
- Professional Services: Large — A&R Plumbing, Monterey County Weekly and Monterey Regional Airport;
- Real Estate & Property Management: Small — A.G. Davi, Alain Pinel Realtors/Susan Clark, Douglas Elliman Real Estate and KW Coastal Estates/Team Beesley;
- Real Estate & Property Management: Large — Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel Realty Company and Sotheby's International Realty;
- Retail: Small — Carmel Bay Company, Carmel Drug and The Cheese Shop;
- Retail: Large — The Barnyard, Ace Hardware and The Crossroads;
- Legal/Financial: Small — Carmel Capital Management, First American Title Co. and Noland, Hamerly, Etienne & Hoss;
- Legal/Financial: Large — Fenton & Keller, Monterey Credit Union and Wells Fargo Bank;
- Tourism: Small — Adventures by the Sea, Carmel Food Tours and Monterey Museum of Art; and
- Tourism: Large — Concours on the Avenue, Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District and WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca.

Finally, the Business of the Year will be selected from last year's category winners: Bernardus Lodge, The Carmel Foundation, The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel Plaza, The Dance Center, Earthbound Farm, PacRep, Fourtane, Grasing's, Hayashi Wayland, Monterey Bay Aquarium, San Carlos Agency, UPS Store and Weston Gallery.

The Dec. 5 gala at Quail Lodge will include a wine reception, auction, the awards presentations and dinner prepared by chef Brian Kearns. Tickets are \$150 per person and can be purchased at www.carmelchamber.org.

MARY BELL

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs



Open House - Great Value!
SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3PM ■ 3978 Ronda Road

Pebble Beach ■ 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$2,995,000 ■ www.3978RondaRoad.com



Stylish Craftsman with Ocean Views

Pacific Grove ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$4,500,000 ■ 450AsilomarBlvd.com



Aaron Green Designed on 3.5+ Acres

Carmel Valley ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$3,850,000 ■ 15EncinaCarmelValley.com

831.595.4999 ■ www.MaryBellProperties.com DRE#00649274

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

LUXURY REALTY

Join Joe Shammas and sail from Los Angeles to Miami on the Seven Seas Mariner

SEPTEMBER 30-OCTOBER 15, 2019
Six Countries, Seven Ports, plus the Panama Canal!

All Inclusive \$6,730 Plus Air

— PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL —
593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 373-0631
pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

BOOK BEFORE DECEMBER 29TH TO GET 10% OFF

Seniors

Assisted Living
Memory Care/Dementia
Senior Living Communities

When Living at Home is No Longer an Option

Make Informed Decisions • Reduce Stress & Anxiety
Prioritize Safety & Security 1st

Carol Holder brings 5+ years professional expertise & in-depth knowledge of local assisted living and memory care facilities to help Seniors and Families find placement for their Parents & Spouses.

LET ME HELP YOU:

- Evaluate Your Available Options & Choices
- Save Time — Pinpoint Suitable Care Facilities
- Make Better, More Confident Decisions
- Understand & Assist in Negotiating Costs

(831) 250-7565 | Carol@ChangeofPlaces.com
Advisory Placement Services paid for by chosen Care Home or Community



*DECK THE HALLS,
SKIP THE MALLS
and...
SHOP LOCAL IN
CARMEL VALLEY
VILLAGE*

SATURDAY, Nov. 24th is not only SMALL BUSINESS SATURDAY and CARMEL VALLEY ART WALK but every time between Nov. 24th-Dec. 24th that you make a purchase at a participating business, your name will be entered into a raffle. The drawing will be January 2, 2019 and you could win the ultimate CARMEL VALLEY EXPERIENCE.

Drawing will be January 2, 2019

PARTICIPATING BUSINESSES:

Carmel Valley Art Association & Gallery

Jerome's Carmel Valley Market

Alterudio Studio

Avant Garden and Home

Masaoka Glass Design

Leonoff Glass Studio & Gallery

Peridot Fine Art Gallery & Classes

Carmel Valley Business Service

Carmel Valley Chop House/ Roux

Robert Talbott Outlet

Sun River

Rombi Carmel Valley Vineyard Tasting Room

Joullian Vineyards Tasting Room

Testarossa Winery

Cima Collina Winery

Big Sur Vineyards

Idle Hour Winery

Bunter Spring Winery

Twisted Roots Winery

Quail and Olive

Trailside Cafe

Baum and Blume and The Carriage House

Patricia Qualls Gallery Studio

Rolf Lygren Fine Art

Quail Lodge

Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce

More info.... Avant Garden and Home 831.659.9899



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years



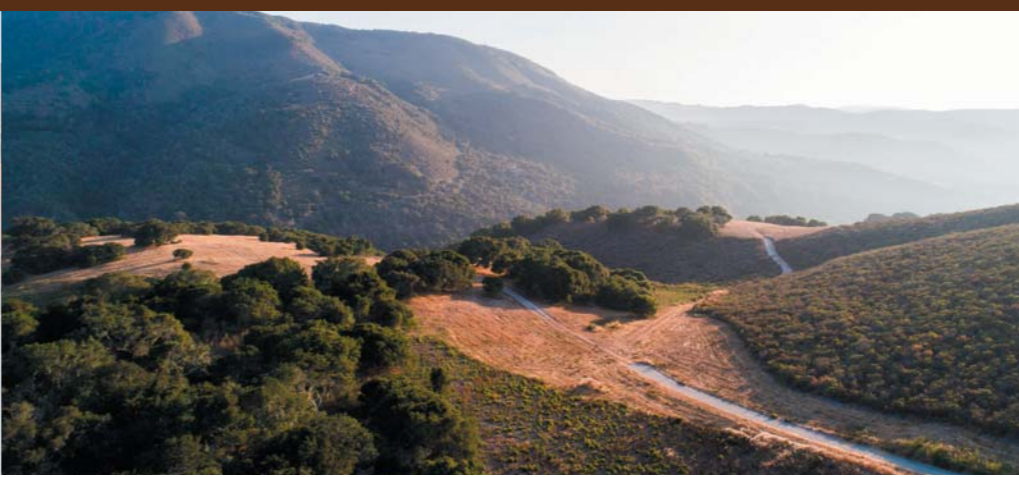
The Essence of Pebble Beach ■ \$35 Million



www.3627Eastfield.com
Greg Kraft, 831.521.0009 DRE#00618994



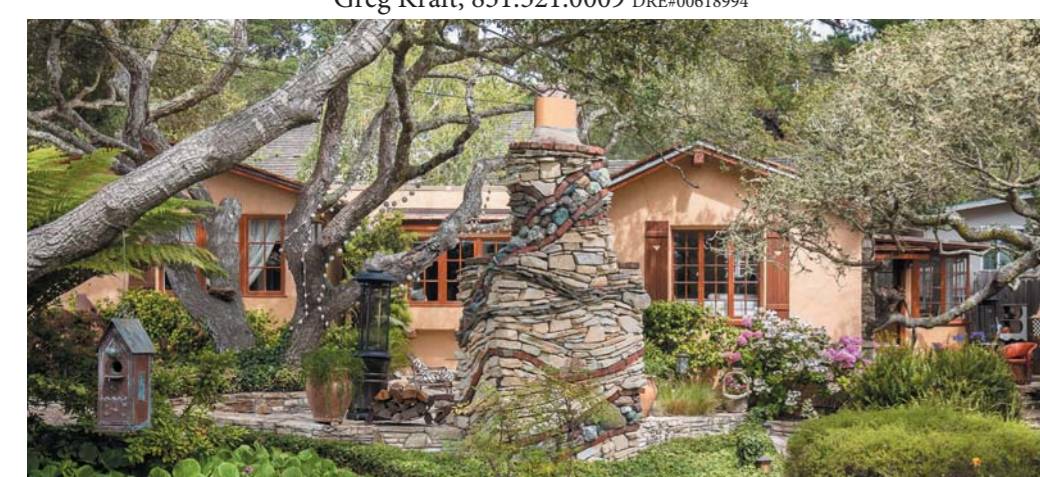
www.McIntoshDrive.com
Courtney Jones, 831.233.4839 DRE#01806907



www.ViaQuintanaLot8.com
Christine Handel, 831.915.8833 DRE#01375876



www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com
Bobbie Ehrenpreis, 831.915.8010 DRE#01136716



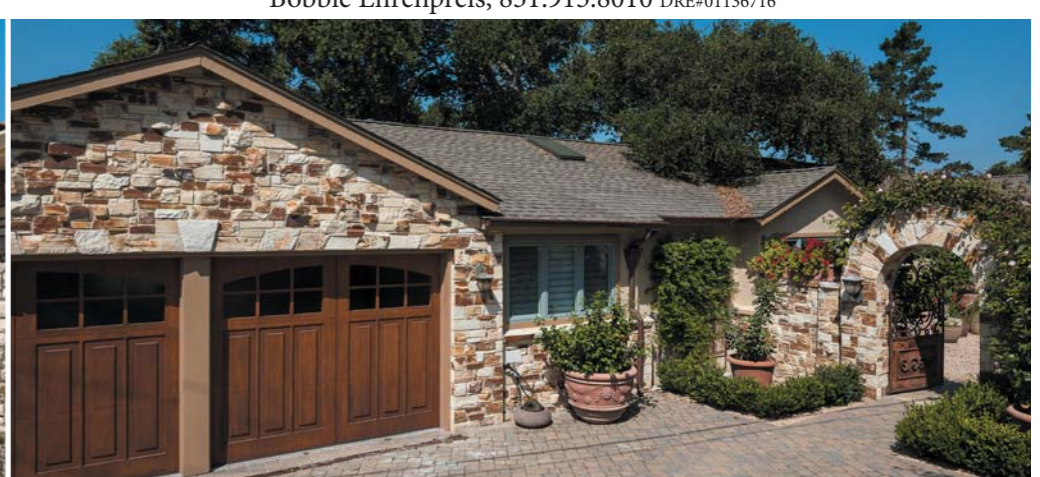
www.24675Guadalupe.com
DRE#01077071 Dave Howarth, 831.595.0535 ■ Marcie Lowe, 831.595.4887 DRE#01484718



www.26VillageDr.com
Courtney Jones, 831.233.4839 DRE#01806907



www.HiddenMesaCourt.com
Courtney Adamski, 831.915.3913 DRE#01444609



www.SanPedroLane.com
Courtney Adamski, 831.915.3913 DRE#01444609



www.2417BayView.com
Courtney Adamski, 831.915.3913 DRE#01444609



www.Carmelo3SW11th.com
Peter Butler, 831.277.7229 DRE#01222453



www.CanadaVistaMonterra.com
Peter Butler, 831.277.7229 DRE#01222453



www.1212Portola.com
Peter Butler, 831.277.7229 DRE#01222453



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000 ■ www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

Firefighters organize help for wildfire victims in Paradise, Malibu

By MARY SCHLEY

MONTEREY FIREFIGHTERS are collecting donations for the victims of deadly, devastating fires in Northern and Southern California through Dec. 5, after which they'll deliver the goods to the thousands who have lost everything in the blazes.

"We have already had some big donations come in. A resident in Monterey has donated their 20-foot camping trailer, and a moving company called Mod Movers in Monterey has donated a 26-foot truck and driver to transport donations to the fires when we're ready," said firefighter Raul Pantoja, executive director of the Monterey Firefighters' union. "We have also had donations coming in at many of

the stations."

With two Monterey Fire engine crews helping to fight the blazes, Pantoja said he has been able to get direct feedback on what's needed. Most critical are gift cards to stores like Target, Walmart, Safeway and Lucky, and Visa gift cards that can be used anywhere.

Air mattresses, too

Other needs are diapers, baby wipes, and new toys, backpacks, heavy blankets, towels, tents, pillows, hairbrushes and ties, and air mattresses.

"Since used items can differ in quality and usefulness, we would like to request that only new items be dropped off," he said.

All of the Monterey Fire stations, includ-

ing the one on Sixth Avenue between Mission and San Carlos in Carmel, have barrels set out for donations. The other stations are located in Monterey on Pacific Avenue, Hawthorne Street and Dela Vina, and in Pacific Grove on Pine Street. Barrels can also be found at MY Museum on Washington Street, and the upper and lower campuses of Bay View Academy on Casa Verde Way and on Seeno Street, both in Monterey.

People can donate money online through the Monterey Fireman's Charitable Association Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County at www.cfmco.org/mfcfaf.

Started the morning of Nov. 8, the Camp Fire in Butte County has burned more than 152,000 acres and destroyed 12,637 homes,

310 apartment buildings and 483 commercial buildings.

So far, 81 people have been found dead, and three firefighters have been injured. Hundreds more may still be missing.

'Staggering'

In Los Angeles and Ventura counties, the Woolsey and Hill fires have consumed more than 100,000 acres and destroyed more than 1,500 homes.

"The loss of life and injuries are staggering, and many survivors have been left with nothing but memories and concern for their future," Pantoja said. "You can help."

For more information, email montereyfirefighters3707@gmail.com.

Welcome some of the newest members of the medical staff at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.



Dr. Thomas Cunningham Gynecology

Dr. Thomas Cunningham joined Montage Medical Group after serving as director of gynecology and minimally invasive gynecologic surgery at Jefferson Hospital in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Before that, Dr. Cunningham was an assistant professor of clinical obstetrics and gynecology at Indiana University, where he did his residency. He graduated from University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine in Pittsburgh.

Dr. Dana McDermott Neurology

Dr. Dana McDermott is a neurologist with Montage Medical Group, specializing in neurodegenerative diseases such as Alzheimer's, Parkinson's, and Huntington's. Dr. McDermott graduated from Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine and completed an internship and neurology residency at UC Irvine, where she was chief resident. She then completed a fellowship at UC San Francisco in behavioral neurology, participating in research on neurodegenerative disorders. She also has a master's degree in medical science with a concentration in mental health from Boston University.



Dr. John Lubben Anesthesiology and pain management

Dr. John Lubben has been an anesthesiologist for nearly 30 years and in 2010 also began to specialize in pain management. Dr. Lubben was chief of anesthesia at Patients' Hospital in Redding before moving to the Monterey area. He graduated from Washington University Medical School and completed his residency at Stanford Medical School.

CRASH

From page 10A

ed smoking.
 “Sgt. Johnson went to aid the driver of the pickup, and helped him out of the vehicle because of the fear it would catch on fire.”

Von Dollen and Johnson radioed for Cal Fire and an ambulance, and for a California Highway Patrol officer to deal with the crash. According to Powell, as they spoke with Bonilla, the truck caught fire — but Cal Fire arrived soon after and doused it.

Jessica Madueño, public information officer for the CHP, said Bonilla complained of pain to his left knee and was taken to Natividad Medical Center, “and then to the Monterey County Jail,” where he was booked on a felony DUI charge.

According to Monterey County Superior Court records, Bonilla had two traffic violations when he was a juvenile in 2004 and 2005, and an adult traffic case in 2007, as well as a 2012 misdemeanor conviction for DUI and violation of probation the following year.

The patrol car is a total loss, but its internal equipment — radio, computer, prisoner cage and emergency lighting — can be removed and installed on a new vehicle, according to Powell. It’s unknown whether Bonilla’s insurance will cover the cost of replacing the Charger.

Police Chief Paul Tomasi said the most important thing is that everyone is OK.

OATH

From page 1A

marks, and then Potter will appoint his new mayor pro tempore for a term ending Dec. 3, 2019. Theis, the most senior member of the council, has filled the role since Dallas was elected mayor in April 2016.

Graves told The Pine Cone Wednesday that Monterey County Registrar of Voters Claudio Valenzuela expects to certify the election results by Nov. 26.

“I spoke multiple times with Claudio over the last week to 10 days,” Graves said. “He’s quite certain the canvass will be complete by Monday.”

According to results posted by Monterey County Elections, almost 80 percent of the city’s 2,566 registered voters turned out on Election Day to choose their mayor and two council members.

In the race for mayor, Potter received 1,154 votes, just under 60 percent, decisively topping Dallas’ 556 votes, which accounted for almost 30 percent. Gene Hughes received 218 votes.

In the council race, Baron captured 1,236 votes, just over 44 percent, with Theis taking 917 votes, just under 33 percent, and Hardy receiving 644.

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

UNIQUE FINDS



Gail Abeloe
 Back Porch Fabrics
 157 Grand Ave. | (831) 375-4453



Lee Andrews
 Sun Studios
 208 Forest Ave. | (831) 373-7989



Stephanie Loftus
 The Quill
 Gifts and Accessories
 553 Lighthouse Ave. | (831) 373-8189

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
 (831) 373-3304 | WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP



Putting Your Wealth to Work for You...

Our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided independent investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®
 President
 CA Insurance Lic #0727203

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 208
 Carmel, CA 93923
 P: 831-574-8350

5260 N. Palm, Suite 221
 Fresno, CA 93704
 P: 559.449.8690

TF: 855.449.8669

www.FordFG.com

info@fordfg.com

Investment advice is offered through Ford Financial Group, a Registered Investment Advisor and separate entity from LPL Financial. The Financial Advisors of Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities are offered through LPL Financial, Member FINRA/SIPC

RARE CARMEL INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

CARMEL RANCHO II

Grocery Shadow-Anchored | Neighborhood Shopping Center | Carmel, California



MICHAEL SCHOEDER
 +1 831 647 2105
 CA License #00989268



JOSH JONES
 +1 831 647 2106
 CA License #01352818

Fear of environmental law prompts council to delay vote on Jeffers cabin

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY council put off deciding the fate of the decrepit 116-year-old log cabin where poet Robinson Jeffers spent a couple of years with his wife, Una, before they had their children and moved into Tor House on Carmel Point. The Monte Verde Street cabin, which has been deemed a safety hazard due to its falling-down condition and has been off-limits since a building inspector condemned it 15 years ago, was purchased from its longtime owners in May by a couple who want to tear it down and build a new home on the small lot just south of Fourth Avenue.

But to do that, the cabin has to be taken off the city's list of historic buildings. Stacey and Matthew Roy asked the historic resources board to remove the 600-square-foot log cabin's historic designation in July, but the board refused, so they took their request to the city council. At the Nov. 6 meeting, during a lengthy hearing and after numerous written and oral comments from residents — some of whom hired a lawyer — council members were told that taking the building off the historic list would trigger the California Environmental Quality Act.

CEQA threat

In a four-page letter to the mayor and council, attorney Pam Silkwood, representing residents Barbara Livingston, Linda Smith and Mary Ellen Thomas, argued that because the cabin was deemed historic, its removal from the list and subsequent demolition "would have a significant environmental impact." Therefore, she said, the council could either deny the Roys' application or undertake environmental review as required under CEQA.

Two historic preservation consultants hired by the Roys concluded the cabin didn't qualify for historic designation in the first place, and planning director Marc Wiener recommended taking it off the list due to its poor condition and failure to meet the criteria for historic properties. He also said requiring the Roys to build a replica log cabin because the old one is too deteriorated to restore and live in would defeat the purpose of historic designation, and that removing the little house from the list would not be considered a project under

CEQA, and therefore would not require environmental review.

For reasons ranging from legal issues to emotional responses to the potential loss of such an old home once occupied by a well known poet, nearly a dozen people wrote letters to the council demanding that the city retain the cabin's historic designation, while others lined up to speak at the hearing to make the same point.

"Carmel is losing its tenuous ties to its historic past," Livingston, part of a small group calling itself the Friends of Jeffers Log Cabin, wrote in an email to the city.

"Surely no one can deny that the Jeffers Log Cabin is historic," she said.

Conversely, several members of the family that owned what they simply referred to as "the log cabin" for decades before selling it to the Roys for \$425,000 argued that it shouldn't be considered historic and should be taken off the list.

Aengus Jeffers, an attorney and the great-grandson of the poet, said he appreciated the cabin and would like to see it photographed and documented, but that the Roys shouldn't be saddled with the burden of keeping it when the prior owners' repeated requests for help preserving it went unanswered.

"As a community, we neglected the cabin and the opportunities to save the cabin before it was wholly uninhabitable," he wrote in a letter to the Roys.

'A house we can live in'

Matthew Roy, who appeared at the meeting with his wife and their infant son, said they didn't buy the property with the intent of demolishing the cabin.

"We, too, have an appreciation for the history of the town," he said. "But we also need a house we can live in."

Roy told the council he has tried to follow proper procedure to end up with a usable house — "and not have a replica home that's just going to sit there or leave the cabin, which is just going to sit there."



Built in 1902, a log cabin on Monte Verde Street was briefly the home of poet Robinson Jeffers. It was designated historic in 2002 and condemned as uninhabitable the following year, and the city council is now struggling with whether to take it off the historic list.

But the fear of CEQA was too much for the council to overcome, and assistant city attorney Jon Giffen, who was there in place of city attorney Glen Mazingo while the latter was on vacation, recommended putting off a decision until the Dec. 4 meeting.

"My thought is we may need to spend more time on the CEQA issue," Giffen told the council.

"The challenge here is to do what is fair and what is just," councilwoman Jan Reimers commented.

All of the council members acknowledged the complexity of the state's environmental laws and their strong desire to avoid another expensive lawsuit.

"I feel like I'm being bombarded at the last minute with a lot of information," councilwoman Carrie Theis said. "I would be more comfortable if we had more time. I want to make the right decision."

The council voted unanimously to delay any further discussion and a decision on the fate of the old log cabin.

Restorer offers to buy

This week, Karyl Hall, who along with her husband bought, restored and sold the historic Door House, and is now restoring a 1927 cottage on Dolores Street, told The Pine Cone that she offered to buy the old cabin from the Roys for the price they paid for it and restore it, but that they weren't interested.

Hall said she met with Matthew Roy and discovered "he was not the gullible young person I thought he was," and that he has prior experience with historic properties and has had numerous experts examine the cabin to see what can be done, if anything.

She said she got the impression he would demand a much higher price than what she would be willing to pay. "I'm not in a position to give them what they want," she said.

The Prostate Cancer Self-Help Group hosts

Clinical Psychologist & Prostate Cancer Survivor **Dr. Larry Lachman** and Medical Urologist **Dr. J. Anthony Shaheen**, will facilitate a Peer Support Session for prostate cancer patients and their spouses.

5 to 6:15 p.m. WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 5th
Westland House Monterey
100 Barney Segal Lane
For information contact:
(831) 915-6466

INNS

From page 6A

"The quicker we can get these people ready to go, the more the TOT can come in, and we'll have new revenue for the city," Dallas commented.

According to the resolution they adopted, "Fee waivers shall apply to design review and building permit applications associated with physical site improvements to existing buildings containing hotel and commercial businesses only."

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

PUBLIC NOTICES

City of Carmel-By-the-Sea, California
NOTICE INVITING BIDS for FY 2018/2019 SIDEWALK REPAIRS

Notice is hereby given that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting bids from qualified Contractors for sidewalk repairs and related construction services within the commercial district. The work includes, but not limited to: Removal and replacement of concrete and concrete paver sidewalk segments, installation of new permeable pavers, constructing concrete sidewalks, driveways, and an accessible (ADA) curb ramp, blocking out tree wells, installing 3-inch drain pipes, and adjusting existing utility boxes. There are no drawings for this project, but the scope of work is depicted in photographs included in Part IV, Special Provisions, Technical Specifications.

There will be a Pre-bid Conference on Tuesday, December 4, 2018 at 10:30 AM for all interested Contractors. The conference will meet at Devendorf Park and Ocean Avenue, between Junipero and Mission Street.

The **Invitation for Bids is available at <http://ci.carmel.ca.us/carmel>** (under the tab "Requests for Proposals") or by contacting Carmel Public Works Department at 831-620-2070. At the time of the Bid opening, the Contractor must possess a valid type A Contractor's license. Questions regarding this solicitation are to be directed to Rob Culver, Superintendent of Public Works, at rculver@ci.carmel.ca.us. **All questions must be in writing, submitted via email by Monday, December 10, 2018 at 5:00 PM. Responses will be posted on the City website at <http://ci.carmel.ca.us/carmel> on Friday, December 14, 2018 by 5:00 PM.**

Sealed Bids shall be received no later than 2 PM on Thursday, December 20, 2018 and shall be submitted to the attention of the City Clerk with the envelope clearly labeled "FY 2018/2019 Sidewalk Repairs, Invitation for Bids 18-19-000" and showing the name of the Contractor.

Bid Proposals may be hand delivered or mailed as follows:

US Post Office City of Carmel-By-the-Sea Attention: City Clerk City Hall, P.O. Box CC Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921	OR	FedEx/UPS/ Courier Service or Hand Delivery City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Attention: City Clerk Eastside of Monte Verde Street between Ocean & 7th Avenue Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
--	-----------	--

Bids will be publicly opened at the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the eastside of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues, at 2 PM on Thursday, December 20, 2018. Bids received after the stated deadline will be returned unopened.

Bids must be accompanied by a ten percent (10%) bid bond, certified check, or cashier's check payable to "City of Carmel-by-the-Sea." Bid bonds shall be in original form (no fax or photocopy) and executed by the Bidder and an acceptable surety. Bids shall be in accordance with the prevailing hourly rate of per diem wages for this locality and project as determined by the State of California, Department of Industrial Relations, pursuant to California Labor Code Sections 1770, 1773, and 1782.

Per Sections 1725.5, 1771.1, 1771.3, and 1771.4 of the Labor Code, this project is subject to compliance monitoring and enforcement by the Department of Industrial Relations. All contractors and subcontractors shall be listed in the bid proposal, subject to the requirements of Section 4104 of the Public Contract Code, and shall be currently registered to perform public work pursuant to Section 1725.5 of the Labor Code

Publication date: Nov. 16, 23, 2018 (PC1122)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on **Tuesday, December 4, 2018** or **after the hour of 4:30 p.m.**, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a Public Hearing at East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California in the Council Chambers for the following purpose:

CONSIDERATION OF AN APPEAL OF A FOREST AND BEACH COMMISSION DECISION TO DENY THE REMOVAL OF 13 TREES IN ORDER TO CONSTRUCT A NEW SIDEWALK ALONG EIGHTH AVENUE, BETWEEN MISSION STREET AND JUNIPERO AVENUE

All interested persons are invited to appear at the time and place specified above to give oral or written testimony in regard to this matter. Written comments may be forwarded to the City Clerk at East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or P.O. Box CC, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or by email traves@ci.carmel.ca.us or cityclerk@ci.carmel.ca.us prior to the meeting.

The staff report and relevant documents will be available on Friday, November 30, 2018 no later than 4:30 p.m. in the City Clerk's Office, on the City's website at <http://www.ci.carmel.ca.us>, at the Harrison Memorial Library and at the US Post Office. The Council meeting will be televised live on the City's website, and archived there after the meeting. For more information regarding City Council meetings, please contact the City Clerk's office at (831) 620-2016.

//s// Thomas A. Graves, MMC, City Clerk

Please direct questions about this item to:
Robert Harary, Director
Public Works Department
rhrary@ci.carmel.ca.us, or 831-620-2021

Publish: 11/23/18 - The Pine Cone
Publication dates: Nov. 23, 2018 (PC1128)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20182277

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **VILLAGE WINE AND TAP ROOM, 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd. Suite G, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Registered Owner(s): MICHAEL AARON TRASK, 35 Village Dr., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Michael Aaron Trask Nov. 19, 2018

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 19, 2018.
NOTICE: In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, 14, 2018. (PC1130)

LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call Irma (831) 274-8645 or email irma@carmelpinecone.com

WATER

From page 1A

board a short talk about their qualifications.

A Carmel Valley resident, Hoffman told the board that his background as a water and environmental engineer made him an ideal candidate. His resume includes working for the California Department of Public Health's Monterey District, where he played a role in permitting Sand City's desalination treatment plant and Seaside's aquifer storage and recovery project, and inspected Cal Am facilities.

"I believe my knowledge of the local water infrastructure is an important attribute," Hoffman told the board. "From the standpoint of the feasibility study, my background would be a valuable resource — I've been there and done that."

Shupe told the board that unlike most of the other candidates, he lacks "long-standing animosity" toward Cal Am.

"A clean slate on the matter might be an advantage," he suggested.

Baer said he would be a team player on the board if elected, and he quoted former San Francisco Giant Tim Lincecum to illustrate the point.

"It's not name on back of the jersey, but name on the front of the jersey that matters," he declared.

An 'intimate relationship'

Daniels grew up alongside the Carmel River and considered it her playground as a youngster.

"I have a very intimate relationship with the river and saw firsthand how overpumping impacted it," she said.

Dick said he would bring balance on the board. "We already have enough Measure J supporters," he suggested.

Lehman touted her lengthy public service, and described herself as "a team player working to find common goals while respecting individual viewpoints."

When asked about a potential buyout of Cal Am, Monosoff likened it to a real estate transaction. "Like buying a house,

the critical thing is to get a good appraiser," he said.

Along with the candidates, more than a dozen members of the public spoke at the meeting about the candidates — and often about Measure J. One speaker said the new member of the water board should be a Measure J supporter because the vote constituted a "mandate," while another said the next director should be someone with a more cautious approach — as a preventative measure in case a future lawsuit contends the feasibility study isn't "balanced."

One speaker suggested the public should vote on filling the vacancy, not the board.

What's next for Daniels?

While she wasn't chosen by the board, Daniels received far more letters of support than any other candidate. She announced in late October she would be stepping down as Adams' chief of staff at the end of the year, and a short time later, entered the water board race. The 5th District supervisor nominated her former aide for the vacant spot on the board, and she said she believes Daniels has a bright future in public service.

"Kate has so many assets that the board could have benefited from," Adams said. "She's incredibly bright, she has youthful energy and she's a real free thinker."

While she was disappointed Daniels didn't win, Adams said she's thrilled her former aide will be helping out with her campaign when she runs for reelection in 2020. She served as campaign manager for Adams in 2016.

Daniels, meanwhile, said she will take over in January 2019 as president of the Democratic Women of Monterey County.

Brower resigned half way through his four-year term to focus on his health. He's battling pancreatic cancer. First elected in 2007, he served as board chair three times. He left the board in Oct. 16.

Authors introduce natural history books at P.G. museum

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A WOMAN who works as a docent for the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History will sign copies of a book she wrote about the town's famous butterflies Sunday, Nov. 25, in the museum's store.

The book, "The Perfect Place," marks Stephanie Turcotte Edenholt's debut as a published author. She hopes it will inspire children and adults to protect and preserve the critical habitat of the Monarch butterfly.

During "butterfly season," Edenholt leads school groups through the city's monarch sanctuary.

Also Sunday at the museum, Ilana Bofford Entin of Carmel introduces a children's book she wrote, "Our Earth, Our Friend." Entin is advancement coordinator for the museum.

The event starts at 10 a.m. The museum is located 165 Forest Ave. pgmuseum.org

MARKET SNAPSHOT®

Percentage in escrow as of November 15, 2018:

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 15.6%

Carmel (93923): 21.5%

Carmel Valley: 18.3%

Pebble Beach: 9.7%

Note: The higher the percentage in escrow, the more active the market. 20% is considered a fluid, active market, tipping toward a Seller's market.

"SHE PLAYS IT STRAIGHT. SHE'S GOT YOUR BACK!"
Call Suzanne for all of your real estate needs and inquiries.
Local resident 40+ years • Practiced law 25+ years
Real estate professional 15+ years.



Suzanne Cole, Broker

CalRE#01304847

formerly Paboojian

(831) 601-6618

suzanne@suzannecoleproperties.com

suzannecoleproperties.com



Ava 2006-2018

With your grace and your beauty, you taught us love. You taught us peace, to be patient and kind. You were our favorite hello and our hardest goodbye. You left us and the Bulldog Parking Lot way too soon.

We love you with all our hearts, sweet Ava.

Physical rehabilitation adapted to your needs.

At Carmel Hills, our goal is to provide residents with the best in physical rehabilitation. Licensed Physical Therapists — in accordance with physician's orders — create a strengthening and exercise program personalized for each resident. This program may include gait training, range-of-motion exercises, and stair climbs.

Our Professional In-House Services include:

Professional Nursing Services

Physical Therapy

Occupational Therapy

Speech Therapy

plus Outpatient Therapy

Stop in anytime for a tour, and ask for us by name when professional skilled nursing is required.

*Compassion, Respect,
Accountability, Quality
and Professional Service*

A Skilled Nursing and Physical Rehabilitation Center for the Monterey Peninsula



**Carmel Hills
CARE CENTER**

831.624.1875

CarmelHillsCareCenter.com

A Bowersox Family Company

Remy

Remy is a little sweetheart who is good with other dogs and children. She enjoys her walks as much as her snuggle time. She is an easy fit in a relaxed home. Remy is a 14-year-old, small mixed breed at 10 pounds. Remy is needing a new home because her person entered assisted living.



If you'd like to meet Remy, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by
Betty P. Bass

(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Be prepared for emergencies — register your phone number at www.alertmontereycounty.org

Louise Rodrigues Artellan

January 21, 1932 - November 6, 2018

We are deeply saddened that our Mom and Nana, Louise Artellan, passed away peacefully on November 6th in Carson City, Nevada.

Louise was born in Monterey, California to Irma Silva Rodrigues and Rueben Rodrigues where she lived until marrying Gerald Artellan in 1948. She resided in Carmel Highlands with her family until 1992 and then retired to Gardnerville, Nevada.

Louise was a wonderful mother and homemaker. Her talent for cooking and gardening, especially her roses, was unbelievable. Mom spent her Saturdays and Sundays with NASCAR. Oh how she loved her races and a SF Giants schedule was always nearby. She also enjoyed bowling, fishing, camping and hunting. She volunteered at Junipero Serra School when her children attended school there. She also helped run the snack bar for the Senior League Baseball teams in Carmel for many years.

Louise is survived by her daughter, JoAnn Olow (Chris) Carmel Valley, California; daughter-in-law Alice Artellan, Gardnerville, Nevada; sister MaryAnn Tuck; sister-in-law Juanita Rodrigues; granddaughters Angela Hale (Kevin), Christy Petit (Rhett); great-granddaughters Vanessa Hale, Carrie Hale, Kendall Petit and great-grandsons Stetson Petit and Jace Petit, and many nieces and nephews.

Louise was preceded in death by her daughter, Pauline; husband, Gerald; and son Benny; also her brother Ralph (Juby) Rodrigues; and sister Carolina Neece.

Many many heartfelt thanks to Alice, SueAnn Shepherd and Danny Shepherd for watching over mom and helping her in Nevada.

In lieu of flowers donations can be sent to:

Young at Heart
 1329 Waterloo Lane
 Gardnerville, Nevada 89410
 In memory of Louise Artellan



SUPREME

From page 1A

and that the 90-day period a person has to file and serve such a lawsuit had ended by the time she delivered hers to the city on May 10, 2013.

She appealed, and in 2015, the Sixth Appellate District kicked the case back to the local court on a technicality. Simonelli filed an amended complaint in May 2016, and again a Superior Court judge dismissed it, so again she appealed. Last month, three Appellate Court judges unanimously dismissed her lawsuit because she failed to serve the original complaint on the city in time. On Oct. 30, Simonelli filed a petition asking the Court of Appeal to re-hear the case, and on Nov. 5, the court denied her request.

Her son is helping

In her Nov. 15 petition to the Supreme Court, Simonelli and her son, who is an attorney but isn't licensed to practice law in California, asked the court to determine if the six-month statute of limitations applies "to design review decisions that are preliminary steps to obtain a building permit."

They also want the Supreme Court to determine if the Appeals Court erred in allowing the city's lawyers to successfully argue for dismissal based on a different Government Code section regarding timely filing of a lawsuit than they cited when the case was in that court the first time. In that instance, the judges kicked it back to the lower court because the city's lawyers cited the wrong code section.

Finally, they said the Government Code's "unusual limitations requirements" that a lawsuit be filed and served within 90 days violate due process.

"This court should grant review to settle important questions of law regarding the kinds of decisions to which the 'filing and service' limitations period" applies, they said in their petition. The Simonellis said the Appeals Courts' ruling "would make the short 'filing and service' requirement applicable to every municipal planning decision by sweeping all planning decisions into the scope of conditional use, variance or 'other permits'" covered by the code.

"These sections of the Government Code cannot be given such a broad reading under their language," they wrote.

Assistant city attorney Jon Giffen said he will file a response to the Simonellis' petition by Dec. 5.

It's unknown how much the legal fight with the Simonellis has cost taxpayers, because the city's bills are covered by its insurance pool, which doesn't disclose how much it's spending. The house over which Simonelli sued was built several years ago and then sold to a private buyer.

Richard 'Dick' George Lee

Aug 12, 1928 - November 9, 2018

Born in Plympton, Devon, England

After growing up at Shaugh Prior — on idyllic Dartmoor — in Devonshire, England, Richard met his wife of 63 years, Thelma Lee (nee Saunders), while studying engineering at Plymouth Technical College. They set out as a newly-married couple on their first of countless adventures together emigrating from England to California in 1957, where they initially lived in Marin County. As he dreamed of owning his own firm, he worked at Cal Press Mfg., Co. and completed additional coursework at UC Berkeley. Richard and Thelma soon fell in love with the Monterey Peninsula and settled in Carmel Valley in 1964 — where they purchased their first home not long thereafter. This was the same sunny home on Laurel Drive where they raised their 3 children and lived happily for 50 years before retiring to Napa in 2013 to be closer to family when Richard's dementia progressed.



Richard had a very fulfilling professional life as an engineer, founding Lee & Associates, Consulting Mechanical Engineers (still thriving as Axiom Engineers) in Monterey, CA in 1970. He went on to lead the company, with diverse contributions in both residential and commercial design for over 25 years before leaving his legacy to trusted colleagues. He loved solving new problems, and applied his expertise around the region in hospitals, schools, industrial projects, municipal buildings, military installations, energy projects, agricultural endeavors, winery design and countless others. He taught courses in Alternative Energy at Monterey Peninsula College, he was active in the California Society of Professional Engineers and he was a trusted mentor to many. It should be said that Richard would credit Thelma with working tirelessly, and mostly behind the scenes, to make all these accomplishments possible. As a couple they were inseparable, traveled all over the world together and imparted their infectious love for adventure on friends and family alike. They were also both highly committed to serving their community and gave generously of their time. Richard was a charter member and president of the Rotary Club of Carmel Valley and they were both very active at the Carmel Valley Community Chapel. In addition to their human kids, they raised countless furry friends together and were never seen on their near-daily treks at Garland Park without a very spoiled canine companion by their sides.

A motorsports enthusiast from youth, he enjoyed tooling around the Peninsula in a series of vintage sports cars — including in his much-loved "Jenny" — a British Racing Green 1955 Jaguar XK140. He designed racetracks internationally, he was passionate about track safety, and he was a longtime volunteer at Laguna Seca Raceway serving in many roles over almost 40 years including as a member of the board and as president of the Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula (SCRAMP). Also, an avid pilot from age 14, he loved to fly small aircraft, including soaring in gliders and flying in and out of Monterey at the controls of his "zippy" Mooney 201. Almost as much as he loved fast cars and planes, he enjoyed sailing — and could be just as happy at the tiller of a dinghy on Lake Tahoe as at the helm of a 60-footer in the Grenadines.

Richard was preceded in death by his older sister Pat Spurrell, and his twin sister Thelma Kent. He is survived by his wife, Thelma Lee (Napa, CA); his 3 children: Geoffrey Lee (Braselton, GA), Sandra Coltrin (Calistoga, CA), and Christine Lee (Seattle, WA); his 6 grandchildren: Christopher & Alexander Lee, Samuel Coltrin, and Frederique, Charles-Antoine & Thomas Vallieres; his great grand-son, Elliot O'Reilly; and 8 cherished nieces and nephews. He will also be forever missed by his close-knit "village" of other family and friends locally and around the globe. Richard will be remembered not only as an expert engineer with an ever-curious mind, and an honest and respected businessman, but also as an active and generous member of his community, a kind and loyal friend, a caring and mischievous uncle, an affectionate and playful grandfather, a loving, supportive and protective father and a doting and devoted husband. He will be deeply missed.

A celebration of life is planned for Spring/Summer 2019 at the CV Community Chapel. Details will be shared at a later date. Contributions in Richard's memory can be made to Collabria Hospice — whose staff could not have done more to ease the way for Richard and his family at the end of his life (414 South Jefferson St., Napa, California 94559, Phone: 800.451.4664, www.collabriacare.org)



REMEMBERING

TAWFIK YOUNIS SABET

November 24, 1926 - January 9, 2018

Please join the Sabet family to celebrate Tawfik's life and his contribution to our community.

4 TO 6 P.M. SATURDAY, NOV. 24

AT DEL MESA CARMEL

Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be surprised at how low our rates are.

For more information please contact:

Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654
 anne@carmelpinecone.com

PIPELINE

From page 1A

they're at about 60 weeks. So, it will be hard to get it done by the end of the year."

Harary and project manager Robert Estrella asked for explanations and an updated schedule. In a Nov. 2 email to PG&E project manager Cassondra Abram, Estrella wrote, "It's apparent that the schedule has slipped, and you've lost time at a critical segment

of the project. The impact on the hotels and restaurants extends with every day you're in the roadway."

He also said he learned from the crew, not from Abram, that they would be taking nearly a week off this month for training, "losing precious time."

"I'm not sure why I'm finding this out from field personnel, and not you?" he wrote. He asked Abram for an updated schedule, including holidays and training, "so we can have a realistic look at production."

Abram responded a few hours later that she only recently learned the training wasn't included in the original schedule and that part of the delay at the start was because of the crew's "inability to locate our 6-inch main."

Funny or scary?

Markings on the street indicating the location of the existing main were about 200 feet away from the actual pipeline, Harary told the forest and beach commission. "I thought it was so incompetent that it was funny," he said. "But maybe it's scary?"

Mayor Steve Dallas, who voted against the permit in September because he wanted a different route, told The Pine Cone the slow pace is causing problems.

"Now we're stuck again with those big plates sitting on San Carlos, one of our main arteries," he said, referring to the metal plates covering holes dug through the asphalt. "And let's hope they have this project done before the U.S. Open," which is being played at Pebble Beach in June and will have the city packed with visitors.

Councilwoman Carrie Theis, who couldn't

vote on the project because the new line passes in front of her family's hotel, said PG&E crews have "been very good about keeping us posted," and that the workers running traffic control have been nice.

She is also grateful it hasn't been noisy all of the time, considering the construction has been underway in front of the hotel on San Carlos north of Fourth for a month-and-a-half, though no one seems to know, on a day-to-day basis, when the work will be loud, and when it won't be.

"It's been more of a traffic issue than a noise issue, but I have had a few guest complaints," she said. "It's hard to plan for, but I hope they keep moving along. I hope they learned a lot from my street, so they can pick up the pace."

The revised finish date is now in May, according to PG&E. "Crews are on schedule to complete the Carmel gas pipeline project by late May, prior to Memorial Day weekend," company spokeswoman Mayra Tostado said this week. "Work is progressing as scheduled, and customers will continue to be notified throughout this process."

PG&E crews were not at work on the utility company's pipeline project Wednesday, even though it is already five months behind schedule. The steel plates laid over holes dug in the asphalt on San Carlos Street will remain awhile longer, with more to come..



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

BIXBY

From page 1A

The Pine Cone asked Monterey County planning's top official, Carl Holm, if such commercial activity at Bixby Bridge is legal. He said it isn't.

"From a land use perspective, food trucks represent light commercial use, and the underlying zoning at Rocky Creek Bridge or Bixby Bridge does not allow light commercial uses," he reported. "They are not allowed

because their operation can have land use impacts. Selling T-shirts would be the same as food trucks from a land use perspective."

While the mobile T-shirt business doesn't appear to be legal, a much more ambitious business once operated at the same site. In the late 1940s, Gallatin's Restaurant was perched there alongside the highway.

Opened by Gallatin Powers, who was the son of Carmel co-founder Frank Powers, the restaurant was demolished many decades ago, and remnants of its foundation can still be seen clinging to the cliff adjacent to the Bixby Bridge parking area.

Clark's

CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials
Delivery Available

Will Clark
831/385-3204

JOHN CHARLES HOLLO

Monterey

8/16/1932 to 11/13/2018

John Charles Hollo moved early to the Monterey Peninsula having been born into a humble Hungarian home in Fords, NJ. He was proud of his heritage.

He is a 1952 graduate of Monterey High School and member of the famed Palateers.

Teen summers were spent working in the Salinas carrot fields and shining shoes at the Ft. Ord NCO Club.



He attended the Berkeley School of Art until his number was called for basic training at Ft. Ord. He was a Korean War Veteran.

John enjoyed a forty year career as a Journeyman and was a member of Sheet Metal Local #104 — measure twice and cut once.

He indulged in a love of steelhead fishing and buck hunting and was a poacher at heart.

John was pre-deceased by his daughter Lorri Elizabeth Hollo and wife, Lorraine Hollo.

He is survived by sons Tod Luis Hollo and Ken Charles Hollo, sister Elizabeth Paladino, 4 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and his wife, Lisa Hollo.

A fishing story exchange will take place November 30 at Tarpy's Roadhouse from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.

Condolences may be sent to
www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com






General Contractor
Lic. # 712291
831-646-5200

www.SolarTecture.net
1213 Forest Ave, Suite A
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Electrical Contractor
Lic. # 1011286
831-233-3004



NOW ACCEPTING PATIENTS AT OUR NEW LOCATION IN MONTEREY!

Peninsula Eye Care



Christian Flickner, O.D. | Jennell Bockenstedt, O.D.

Maureen Hong, O.D. | James Flickner, O.D.

Monterey
Optometric Center

700 Cass Street, Suite 101
Monterey, California 93940
831.641.7252 tel
831.424.4994 fax

Salinas
Optometric Center

48 West Romie Lane
Salinas, California 93901
831.424.0834 tel
831.424.4994 fax

Marina
Optometric Center

271 Reservation Road, Suite 202
Marina, California 93933
831.384.6800 tel
831.384.6802 fax

Stevenson's Pirates face a lot of unknowns, local athletes get early presents

THERE ARE uncharted waters ahead, promising adventure for the Pirates of Stevenson School, who sail into a brand-new league for the 2018-2019 boys basketball season with a swashbuckling crew that figures to make a splash if they can be as aggressive as they are athletic.

Between the Pirates and the treasure of a championship stands a blockade of adversaries who figure to be much different — and maybe more formidable — than those the Stevenson boys battled in previous years as members of the old

Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

Mission Trail Athletic League.

Stevenson will play this season in the Cypress Division of the new Pacific Coast Athletic League, where the Pirates will compete with five schools with much larger enrollments, including four former members of the now-defunct Monterey Bay League:

■ North Monterey County is probably relieved to exit the MBL's rugged Gabilan Division, where the Condors endured a 0-12 season last year, and won just five of 23 games.

■ North Salinas, Gilroy, and Pajaro Valley all played the 2017-18 season in the MBL's Pacific Division. The most suc-

cessful was Pajaro Valley, which went 7-5 in the division, and 13-12 overall (including a Division III playoff appearance), with just five seniors on a 12-man roster. North Salinas went 6-6 in the Pacific, and 8-17 overall, and graduated eight. Gilroy was 3-9 in the division, 7-17 overall, with a peach-fuzz squad that featured just one senior.

"Honestly, I really have no idea what to expect from those teams," confessed Stevenson coach Justin Clymo. "We haven't played Gilroy in years. We haven't played North County or North Salinas. We saw Pajaro two years ago in our scholarship game (an exhibition). The only team in our league that we're familiar with is Soledad."

Like Stevenson, Soledad is a refugee from the former MTAL, where the Aztecs were one of the better teams last season, going 9-5 against league foes, and 14-14 overall. But they, too, will be an unknown, having graduated 10 players from a 2017-18 varsity squad that qualified for the Central Coast Section Division III playoffs.

All of which leaves Clymo less concerned about the opposition than he is about getting his own team ready. And, by the way, he likes his chances.

Basketball DNA

Among seven returning varsity veterans are two who received postseason honors a year ago. Connor Olin, a 6-foot-4 guard/forward, was the only Pirate named to the All-MTAL season after a sophomore season in which he averaged 10.2

points and a team-best 5.5 rebounds.

Olin shares basketball DNA with his older brother, Parker, who two years ago was the MTAL's Player of the Year (20.8 points, 4.5 rebounds, 4.5 assists) and helped the Pirates to a 17-victory season, their best since 2008-09. Last year, he was one of three true freshmen who made the team at Chico State. Their father, Matt, was a 6-foot-8-inch center at the University of Pacific after starring at Stevenson (Class of 1990) alongside Brian Driscoll (Class of '91), who went on to play guard at St. Mary's College. Driscoll's son, Luke, is a junior point guard for the Pirates this year, his first varsity season, and is expected to be an impact player.

Aggressive defense

The other varsity player who returns with hardware in his trophy case is Honorabel Walker, a sturdy 6-foot-2-inch guard/forward who was named to the MTAL's All-Defensive Team as a junior. Walker averaged 5.0 points, 3.6 rebounds and 2.4 assists.

Walker, Connor Jacobs (6-foot-5-inch senior center, a third-year varsity player) and Dylan Santos (5-foot-10-inch junior guard, quarterback of the football team) are expected to set the tone for a more aggressive Stevenson defense, which could be the key to whatever success the Pirates enjoy.

"Those three guys are dogs — they get after you on the

See SPORTS page 27A



PHOTOS/STEVENSON SCHOOL

Stevenson's Pirates have several standouts going into this season, including (left) senior Ben Abrams, a 6-foot guard, will be counted upon for more offense. Connor Olin (center), a 6-foot-4-inch guard, earned all-league plaudits last year as a sophomore and is part of a hoops dynasty that includes his older brother and father. Connor Jacobs (right), a 6-foot-5-inch senior center, was the Pirates' second-leading rebounder last season.

STEVENSON

SCHOOL

where you belong

You are invited to visit our campuses to experience Stevenson's distinct program and environment.

Upper Division

Grades 9 – 12, Boarding & Day
3152 Forest Lake Road
Pebble Beach

OPEN HOUSE

Sat 12/1, 8:30 am – 3 pm
Interviews scheduled at registration.

Please RSVP to info@stevensonschool.org or 831-625-8309.

Lower & Middle Division

Pre-Kindergarten – Grade 8
24800 Dolores Street, Carmel

PREVIEW DAYS

New date!
December Pop-up Preview Day
Wed 12/12, 8:30 am – 11 am

Wed 1/16, 8:30 – 11 am

Please RSVP to Sylvia Ishii at sishii@stevensonschool.org or 831-574-4607.

Admission & Financial Aid information will be available.



For more details, visit:
stevensonschool.org/previews



Foundation hosts Holiday Bazaar

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE NONPROFIT Carmel Foundation will hold its annual Holiday Bazaar in Diment Hall at Lincoln and Eighth Saturday, Dec. 1, from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., and all are invited to come shop for handmade gifts, books, plants, cards, and home-baked breads and treats. The foundation, which serves members age 55 and older, has a needlecraft group, a garden group and many artists, all of whom will contribute items for the bazaar.

The foundation offers low-cost housing and lunches, meal delivery for the homebound, medical equipment loans, classes, movies, lectures, a computer lab and library, field trips and other activities. For more information, call (831) 620-8701 or visit www.carmelfoundation.org.

Interim collects gifts for adults with mental illnesses

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE ONLY agency in Monterey County that “provides affordable housing, residential treatment, social support, homeless outreach and support, family outreach, and supported education and employment services for adults who have serious mental illnesses,” Interim Inc., is collecting stocking-stuffers to give to the people the group helps.

“This reminds them they are loved not just by us, but by their community,” said executive assistant Deb Shearer.

Founded in 1975 by mental health professionals, community members and client families “who saw a need for com-

munity-based alternatives to institutional care for people with psychiatric disabilities,” Interim Inc. is a private nonprofit that provides a combination of support services, housing and treatment for adults with mental illness. It’s funded by taxes, client fees and rents, grants and donations.

For the holidays, Interim is planning to pack some 300 reusable gift bags for its clients, and people can help by sponsoring all or part of a bag, each of which costs about \$25.

The bags are filled with new items that are donated in-kind or purchased with contributed funds.

To help, call Shearer at (831) 649-4522 or donate online at <https://donatenow.networkforgood.org/interiminc>.

The Carmel Pine Cone Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools
mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water
kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to mail@carmelpinecone.com



**HAUTE
SHELTER**

PICTURE YOURSELF....



Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Property Management
■
Vacation Rental Management
■
Event Management

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863
BRE#01832764
hauteshelter.com
Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588



OPEN HOUSE

Saturday
December 1st
2:00 – 4:00 pm

Join us for an interactive Open House and experience the distinct culture of Trinity Christian High School. See our teachers in action, tour the campus, meet our students, and discover the many ways to be involved at Trinity. There will also be a special presentation for those interested in our new 7th and 8th grade Prep Program. Reserve your spot at our Open House today at www.trinityhigh.org/openhouse.



TRINITY CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL 680 BELDEN ST. MONTEREY, CA 93940 (831) 656-9434



Editorial

Saving yourself from fire

THE MOST shocking thing about the Camp Fire is that it killed more than 80 people and left hundreds missing. Even for this fire-prone state, where the lack of rain from April to November creates tinder-dry conditions every autumn, those numbers are horrifying.

But there's something else about this fire that is utterly shocking — something the news media have scarcely mentioned. The Camp Fire started at 6:30 a.m., spread quickly under windy and dry conditions, and had grown to 10 acres by 6:51, according to law enforcement records. But despite its ferocity, the fire didn't reach the edges of Paradise, where almost all the victims lived, until after 8 a.m., had covered only a small portion of the city by 10:45, and hadn't destroyed the entire thing until 5 p.m.

Which is to say that if they'd been properly warned, or even been alert enough on their own, every single person in Paradise could have been evacuated with time to spare. Once the fire really got going, there was probably no way to save the town itself — but nobody had to die.

To understand why, first think about a candle flame. If you approach the flame from the side with your fingertip, you can get within one inch before it starts to hurt. But if you do the same thing from above, you probably can't get closer than a foot before you have to withdraw your hand in pain.

That's because, in the absence of wind, most of the heat from a fire goes straight up. It's true for candles, and it's also true for wildfires, which can spread very rapidly uphill.

But the heat can also go sideways, if there's a steady wind to push it that way. A candle might go out if you blow on it, because it's not hot enough to keep burning. But a wildfire can be so hot, the wind simply pushes the heat in a new direction, and the stronger the wind, the faster the fire moves.

If uphill and the wind direction are the same, a wildfire can move with explosive quickness. But either factor, by itself, is enough to cause great danger.

Which means that rule No. 1 is that if a wildfire is burning below you, you've got to get out of there fast.

And rule No. 2 is that if a wildfire is burning upwind from you, you've also got to move very quickly to safety.

In the case of Paradise, the fire was uphill from the town, which means it might have been expected to spread in the other direction. But a steady wind was blowing from the north, straight toward Paradise from where the fire started, which drove it downhill toward the town, and disaster.

But the fire's progress wasn't that rapid. Paradise was eight miles away from where the blaze began, and downhill, which explains why it took an hour-and-a-half for the fire to reach the city. So why didn't everyone escape?

Many people are blasé about disasters and can be expected to hang around, waiting to see what happens. Others think they'll do some good by spraying their roof with a hose. And many, of course, are elderly or infirm and have trouble evacuating, even if they want to. Meanwhile, warning systems aren't perfect, either, so some people might not realize a disaster is at hand. Any of those factors could have contributed to the deaths of so many in Butte County.

Here in Monterey County, the fire danger is a little less than it is in the Sierra foothills, but it's still bad, and we urge everyone to take it very seriously.

And that means the following:

Know your surroundings. Is your property on or near a wooded area? If it is, you are vulnerable to wildfires.

Pay attention to the weather. If it's hot, dry and windy, be aware of the potential for a rapidly spreading fire.

Make sure your cell phone number is known to emergency services. In Monterey County, that means registering it at alertmontereycounty.org.

And, most importantly, if smoke is visible in the sky anywhere in your vicinity, immediately think about the possibility of evacuating. Be cautious and use good judgment. Is the smoke plume large, dark colored, and looming towards you? Does the fire seem to be in a wooded area? Is it downhill from you? Is there a steady wind coming from the direction of the fire? If any of those things are true, take your family, your pets and your most important valuables to a safe place away from the fire. Also, think about your neighbors. Are some of them too old to save themselves? If so, you need to move quickly enough to help them, too. Do not wait for an evacuation order. And if one comes, of course you must immediately comply.

Wildfires may be unpredictable and have tremendous destructive power, but they also follow certain rules. If you follow the rules, too, then no matter what the fire does, you'll survive.

BEST of BATES



Letters to the Editor

Fire danger in DMF

Dear Editor,

My home is on Crespi Lane, about 400 feet west of the intersection of 17 Mile Drive. Almost every day I take 17 Mile Drive up to the Highway 1 gate. On that short trip, if one looks left to the uphill side of the road there are examples after examples of large amounts of forest debris, brush and tree trimmings, sitting not far from the roadway.

This brush and debris is a disaster waiting to happen.

With what we've been witnessing the last few weeks here in California, I think we're all acutely aware of the disasters that await forest neglect.

For several years I have been attending the Del Monte Home Owners Roads Committee. At a recent meeting, I brought up the subject and passed around a couple of pictures of the problem. The response was interesting from three of the attendees — Mike Niccum, GM of the Pebble Beach Community Services District, Don Eastman a member of the Board of the Del Monte Forest Conservancy, and Shawn Casey, vice president of the Pebble Beach Co.

All three of these individuals related that they are well aware of the problem but that the forest is jointly owned and/or managed by

several organizations. What I gathered from the exchange was that they have not been able to get a consensus of who will take the lead to get the work done and, of course, who will pay for it.

Maybe The Pine Cone can be the catalyst to get the heads of these three organizations in a room together and come to some reasonable agreement to get this badly needed work done. I can't imagine it would be a huge expense, but it's not insignificant, either. The folks running these organizations should be willing to sit down with the others and find the funds and the will to move forward.

Everyone should take a drive along 17 Mile Drive, as I described, to see for themselves what's out there, and then decide to apply some friendly arm twisting.

Joel Gambord,
Pebble Beach

Cal Am's millions

Dear Editor,

In hindsight, what if Cal Am had used the millions it spent on ads against Measure J and used that money to lower rates, since the ratepayers turned out to be such good water conservationists?

Instead, Cal Am used that money against the ratepayers' own best interests, after charging them for the water they had saved.

The final tally of Measure J might have turned out differently if Cal Am didn't put out such ridiculous ads, and if they treated their ratepayers as subjects, not objects.

Alan Estrada,
Carmel

- **Publisher** Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Production/Sales Manager** ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Office Manager**..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- **Features Editor**..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- **Advertising Sales**..... **Real Estate, Big Sur** - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach**
- Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City** Jessica Dixon (274-8590)
- **Real estate classifieds**..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Legal Notices** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Ad Design**..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Ad Design & Obituaries** Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- **Office Assistant**..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- **Circulation Manager** Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 104 No. 47 • November 23, 2018

©Copyright 2018 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 274-8593
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Graduate of school of hard knocks now likes helping others out

THE FIRST question Kate Miller asks a new client is one she knows well: "What is your highest and best vision of yourself?"

Although she's spent her professional life helping others to realize their potential, that question — if not those words — lurked inside her as she grew up in Indiana, with an abusive grandfather and the shame that came with that, a mentally unstable father and the poverty that came with that, and a loving mother and the optimism that came from her.

Miller was the middle of three children. By the time she was 11, her younger brother's asthma warranted a move to Prescott, Ariz., where the family took refuge in a tent for more than three months, before they were able to rent a house with few rooms and dirt floors.

"But the thing is, I didn't grow up sad," Miller said. "There is a spirit in children that

der tremendous pressure and needed someone to hear them. Teenagers think deeply. They are going through so much change, and we need to get that."

Five years ago, Miller retired from the school and became a certified life coach in Carmel. Through Kate Miller Consulting, she has worked with people ranging in age from 12 to 80, yet much of her clientele is still youth.

Just an idea

"Coaching can change a life," she said. "Coaching gives families and kids the opportunity to get to the core of who they really are and how to manifest their vision of who they want to become. Everyone deserves to know what their gifts are, and how much the world needs them."

Life coaching addresses a wide range of issues and events — time management, schooling, career changes, how to adjust to retirement, cope with loss, communicate with parents or other family members. The goal, said Miller, is to help people find ways to feel successful, valuable, connected, and to make a worthwhile investment in themselves.

"When kids who come to me question their importance, I realize they've captured themselves inside their idea of who they should be," she said. "It's just an idea. I've worked with kids who have been bullied and with kids who bully. With kids who are perfectionists and kids who have given up. They all deserve to know their worth."

See MILLER page 27A

Great Lives

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

helps them see the good in life. When my mom made my prom dress out of a panel of the curtains hanging in our home, I thought it was the most beautiful dress I'd ever seen."

Her mother reminded her not to bring her date into the house, where the rest of the curtains still hung.

Miller emerged from her childhood a singer. She had no idea how to turn that into a career. Still, she sang, every day, developing her voice, so it would be ready once she found her audience. In the meantime, she set her sights on going into youth counseling or probation.

Her vision was to address the defining events that go unattended in children, to help troubled kids find the good in themselves and their lives.

Armed with a degree in counseling from Prescott College, followed by a series of certifications in the field, Miller went to work for the Monterey Police Department as a Youth Division counselor.

Carmel High

"For eight years, my job was to work with the kids others had given up on," she said. "Every kid who got arrested had to see me. This program taught me the value in really learning about the child. When they said, 'I hate you,' I had to find out why — not what was wrong with them but what they'd been through."

As part of her job, Miller often went to local schools to make sure her young clients were in class. When she started working with teens at Carmel High School, she felt a natural fit with the campus, the community and the kids. She left the police department and, for the next eight years, served as a counselor for Carmel High.

"Working with these kids was an amazing experience," Miller said. "They weren't happy. They were un-



Kate Miller knows what questions to ask her clients because she's spent a lifetime asking herself those very things.

In this case, it's 'Learn, Play, Paint'

A STROKE of luck for Ernest Baber was being born to parents who understood what it meant to have a bohemian soul.

His grandmother, Mabel Baber, was a pianist who taught piano and voice, and became the first female orchestra conductor west of the Mississippi. His father, also named Ernest, was a musician and vocalist who supported a wife and four kids by singing in nightclubs

membered. "A bunch of us also would sell the local newspaper on the streets every week to earn enough money to ski all weekend.

"One day James Arness, the star of 'Gunsmoke,' was staying at the Hotel Jerome. I ran in there to sell him a newspaper and found him sitting in the bar. The bartender saw me and yelled, 'Get outta here! He's already bought about six papers!'"

At 18, Baber enrolled at Western State College in Gunnison, Colo., to study art, but the program was disappointing, so he dropped out, joined the Marine Corps, and was sent to Vietnam.

"I made it through that experience, then used my GI Bill to study at the Art Students League in New York City when I was 22," he said. "At some point, I started thinking, 'Gee, Europe doesn't seem all that far away,' so I bought a one-way ticket, traveled around France and Spain, then settled for a while in England."

That's where he began learning to play the sitar, a stringed instrument that had fascinated Baber since his teens. The lessons in England left him so enamored that he moved to India to learn more.

"I spent eight months there, living with my teacher, and I was the only white guy in Midnapore, a village of 30,000 people about two hours west of Calcutta," he said. "People there were so curious about me — very friendly, very welcoming. It was a wonderful time." He later returned, this time for six years, to study with a disciple of sitar master Nikhil Banerjee.

In Midnapore, Baber also began to make money with his art when an antique shop owner hired him to duplicate paintings that had been done by the Old Masters in the 15th and 16th centuries.

"I identified each painting as a copy, so they weren't forgeries, but what was interesting is that the shop owner would put them in her kitchen, where her stove burned coal and cow dung," he said. "The room would fill with smoke, which gave the paintings a very old look."

An excuse to visit

In the mid-1970s, Baber returned to the United States and moved to Santa Fe, one of the nation's art centers, where his career blossomed. In 1982, he made a leap of faith and became a full-time painter.

In 1991, during his first visit to Carmel, his paintings were accepted into the Simic Gallery, where they sold steadily.

"When the gallery needed more, I never shipped them — I drove them here, using it as an excuse to visit Carmel again. And I always promised myself that one day I'd live here," he said.

Baber made that dream

See BABER next page

Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

and recording jingles for commercials.

"My father also did a lot of wood carving and sketching. He'd outline a person or a horse, then give it to us kids to color in," said Baber, a Carmel artist since 1997. "I meet people all the time who say, 'You know, I always wanted to be an artist, but my parents discouraged me — told me I needed to get a job and make a living.' My folks never did that, because they were creative themselves."

Sitar music

He credits his parents for the life he lives today, painting colorful landscapes and seascapes in a bright, second-story studio behind Robertson's Antiques (Dolores Street, between Ocean and Seventh) with a large window overlooking Carmel Bay. He makes his own hours, does his own thing, has no boss. Life is wonderful.

When Baber was 12, his father moved the family to Aspen, where he paid the rent as a folk singer, and Baber enjoyed an idyllic childhood.

"Every Friday afternoon, my teacher would take the whole class skiing," he re-



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Ernest Baber with his paintings in his Dolores Street studio. In addition to his artwork, Baber is an accomplished sitar player.

Don't miss "Scenic Views" by Jerry Gervase — every week in the Real Estate Section.



ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320

www.AdamMoniz.com

CalDRE #01885594

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SANTA FE 3 NE OF MOUNTAIN VIEW ■ CARMEL BY THE SEA
Reduced Price: \$1,549,000



BROCCHINI-RYAN

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini
DRE #00904451

Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498
DRE #01458945



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



BABER

From previous page

a reality in 1997, moving into an upstairs apartment in La Rambla, where he lived for 16 years until relocating to his residence just above his studio on Dolores Street.

Five years ago, he became better acquainted with Jacqueline Clampett Jones, a local he'd see on the streets as she walked her dog.

"She's a French lady, but she's lived in Carmel for a long time," he said of the woman he now calls his "significant other."

"We go to France every year and have a great time, but whenever we travel, we're always anxious to come home. This is paradise, and I wouldn't want to be anywhere else."

Baber spent much of his early career painting still-life art, but his appreciation for the

natural beauty of the Central Coast inspired him to transform in recent years into a landscape and seascape painter.

He makes his own frames using a technique called sgraffito, modeling them after the classic frames he saw on the Old Masters paintings during his travels in Europe.

Beatles tribute

Baber still plays his sitar, and has performed with The White Album, a well known Beatles tribute group in this area.

Some of his work can be seen nowadays at New Masters Gallery (Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues), but Baber also is happy to receive visitors at his studio, which can be found nearby, behind Robertson's Antiques.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelau-reate@gmail.com.



"Rocks Silhouette," a 9-by-12 oil painting by Ernest Baber. It was the stunning scenery of the Monterey Peninsula that inspired Baber, a former still-life artist, to begin painting landscapes.

d e b r a
CARMEL

EXTENDED FOR ANOTHER WEEK

Richard Grand

New Arrivals

Beautiful Italian
cashmere sweaters

50% OFF

Many one of kind

The Crossroads Shopping Village
129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel
(next to Rio Grill)
(831) 624-9400 • www.debrac.com

LEGAL CANNABIS INVESTING IS HERE



Are You Interested In High Profits?

Our Exclusive Investment Packages
Are Limited To 64 Accredited Investors.

Cannabis Investing Spot

"Growing Profits Seed By Seed"

471 El Camino Real South, Salinas

831-298-7596 • 1-888-Green-11 • www.Cannavestpot.com

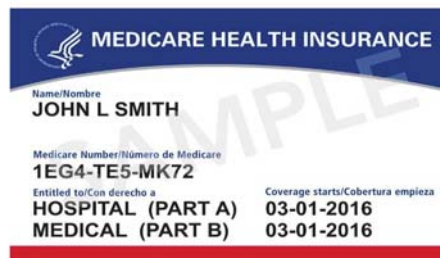
Health & Vitality Speaker Series

2019 Medicare Update

Presented by

Melissa Raya, HICAP Program Manager

Tuesday, November 27, 2:00-3:30 pm
The Park Lane Vista Lounge
200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey



Come learn about the 2019 changes to Medicare and how they impact you. Melissa Raya, HICAP Program Manager for Alliance on Aging will walk you through the changes and Aspire Health Plan will be on-site after the presentation to provide consultations on Medicare Advantage Plans.



Community Education for Aging Adults, Family Caregivers and the Professionals who serve them

"Pinnacle Bank can handle it all."

When it comes to business banking, bigger isn't always better. We like working with Steve Wotherspoon at Pinnacle Bank because he takes the time to get to know us and our business. We don't need a "big bank"—because Pinnacle Bank provides everything we need to keep our business moving forward.

- Lars Frieberg
Salinas Valley Ford

PINNACLE BANK
REACH HIGHER

(888) 485-7050 • pinnaclebankonline.com

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito
and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

SPORTS

From page 22A

court,” Clymo said. “They fully understand that’s their role, and it’s where they’re going to make their impact.”

Clymo assesses this year’s team as the most athletic he’s coached during his three years at the Pebble Beach school.

“We’ve got make-up speed that we haven’t had in the past,” he said, referring to an ability to catch up to an opponent on the court.

Graduation took away the Pirates’ top two scorers from a year ago — Patrick Donohue averaged 11.7 points, and Winston Elstob averaged 10.4 — but Olin and shooting guard Ben Abrams (6.6 points) are expected to emerge as formidable offensive weapons.

A focus throughout the season will be developing the kind of aggressiveness under the backboards that could help the Pirates cash in on some good size: Jacobs and Benjamin Soria stand 6 feet 5 inches; Olin, Sam Fontaine and 220-pound Ryan Douglas are 6 feet 4 inches; Luke Swette is 6 feet 3 inches, and Walker is 6 feet 2 inches.

“But rebounding isn’t about height as much as it’s about heart, effort, and commitment,” Clymo said. “Alisal, for example, only has one player taller than 6 feet 2 inches, but they dominate other teams on the glass because they’re not afraid to go get the ball.”

Philo Katzman, Thomas Yang, Guido Davi, Connor Cosand, and Hans Xu complete the 15-man roster that will debut Nov. 29 against Scotts Valley in the opening round of the Jose Solis/Vantory Miles Invitational tournament at Alisal High in Salinas.

“I have no clue how we’re going to do in our league, but if everything comes together, I believe we can make a pretty deep playoff push,” said Clymo, whose team won its first-round game in last year’s CCS Division V tournament.

“We’ve got a good preseason schedule. We’re in a league with five schools that are larger than we are, and expect us to be battle-hardened by the time we get to the postseason tournament,” he added.

■ New location for Padres football playoff

Saturday’s battle of unbeaten in the Central Coast Section Division V football semifinals on Saturday has been relocated from Carmel High to Monterey Peninsula College. Kickoff is scheduled for 7 p.m. between the Carmel Padres and the Gonzales Spartans, both 11-0 this season.

Top-seeded Carmel advanced to the semifinals on Nov. 10 with a 54-21 victory over Mt. Pleasant, while fourth-seeded Gonzales won a shootout with Saratoga, 54-49, on Nov. 9.

The winner will meet either Monterey (10-1, a 15-10 quarterfinal winner over Monte Vista Christian) or The King’s Academy from Sunnyvale (8-2, which prevailed 42-6 over Del Mar in the opening round). Those two teams play a 1 p.m. game at MPC.

■ CCS cross-country results

Carmel senior Colleen Lang and sophomore Rachel Suess placed ninth and 10th, respectively, at the Central Coast Section Division V Cross-Country Championships, which were held Sunday at Toro Park.

Lang’s time on the 3-mile course was 19 minutes, 52.1 seconds, while Suess finished in 20:18.2. Maggie Ellison placed 45th in the 91-runner field in 22:58.6.

Anna Mokkapat, a junior from The King’s Academy, won the event in 18:34.7.

■ CCS tennis results

Stevenson freshman Tomi Main won her first two matches but lost in Wednesday’s semifinal round of the Central Coast Section Girls Tennis Championships at Bay Club Courtside in Los Gatos.

Main defeated Pioneer’s Mika Perez 6-2, 6-1 in her opening match, then topped Gabby Perich of St. Ignatius 6-1, 6-1 in the quarterfinals before losing to Cupertino’s Kate Duong, 6-2, 6-4 in the semis. Duong was beaten in the finals by top-seeded Ashley Yeah of Los Gatos.

Santa Catalina’s Annabel Stork lost in the opening round, 6-4, 6-4, to Lindsey Lynch of Sacred Heart Prep.

■ College-bound athletes

Carmel High senior Sara Tuck has signed a letter of intent with Fresno State University to compete next year as a scholarship athlete on the school’s Division I equestrian team, currently ranked 10th in the nation.

Carmel girls golf standout Lauren Hickam has signed a letter of intent to continue her career next season at CSU San Marcos, and George McNeely, the top golfer on Carmel’s boys squad, has accepted a scholarship to the University of North Carolina.

Santa Catalina’s Laura Wong, the California state champion in the girls pole vault, is headed to Stanford on a track and field scholarship.

■ Looking ahead (Nov. 23-29)

Boys basketball — Tuesday: Pajaro Valley at Carmel (7 p.m.); Thursday: Stevenson vs. Scotts Valley at Alisal tournament (TBA).

Girls basketball — Tuesday: Carmel at Gonzales (7 p.m.); Wednesday: Carmel at Alisal (7 p.m.); Thursday: Santa Catalina at Stevenson (7 p.m.).

Boys soccer — Monday: Pacific Grove at Carmel (3:30 p.m.); Wednesday: Carmel at Soquel (6 p.m.).

Girls soccer — Tuesday: Carmel at Alisal (5:45 p.m.); Thursday: Carmel at Scotts Valley (3:30 p.m.).

Wrestling — No events scheduled.

MILLER

From page 25A

Every morning, before she gets into her day, Miller rises in her Carmel Woods home and plays three songs — “It’s a Wonderful World,” “Three Little Birds,” and “Dancing in the Street” — really loudly. It reminds her she has just one chance to embrace each day, to appreciate it, and live it fully.

Six months ago, Miller realized a lifelong dream when she took her own music out of her home and onto the stage, singing in local venues with singer-songwriter Tom Faia.

“I was born to sing. Growing up, I had no plan except to sing, until I became pregnant with my son and shifted focus,” said the mother of three grown children. “But I never let go of the music in me. I have sung every day, keeping my voice practiced, so when the opportunity came, I was ready. This is the key to our visions: Be ready.”

Plenty of people have clear visions for their lives, Miller said, but they get this idea that the dream they’ve created has a timeline. And when it ends, the dream gets stuffed in a box on the shelf.

“I don’t know why we think our ideas are limited,” she said. “Music is timeless. So is love. Both are languages we all can speak to express who we are.”

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in *The Pine Cone*. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

SAVOR THE LOCAL SCENE

MONDAY & TUESDAY

\$8 till 8pm Happy Hour
with **Live Music**

.....

WEDNESDAY

Date Night Special

\$15 Brick Oven Pizza
\$5 Craft Beer and Select Wines

5pm-7pm

.....

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS

Champagne Brunch
and **Live Music**

LUCIA
RESTAURANT & BAR

BERNARDUS
LODGE & SPA

831.658.3400
415 West Carmel Valley Road
BernardusLodge.com

Welcome home.



Make the dream of home ownership a reality with a mortgage from Rabobank.*

Whether you’re buying your first home or improving the one you love, we have products to help you reach your goals:

- HomeReady Mortgages with down payments as low as 3%
- Fixed Rate, Adjustable Rate and Interest-Only Mortgages
- Portfolio Lending — homes with acreage and hobby farms
- Home Equity Loans and Lines of Credit

Mortgage | Refinance | Home Equity

Talk to your local Mortgage Loan Representative to get started:

Lisa Ostarello
NMLS# 742372
Salinas, CA
(831) 737-1261

Mike Rogers
NMLS# 275758
Pacific Grove, CA
(831) 737-1441

Rabobank, N.A.
Member FDIC
EQUAL HOUSING LENDER
NMLS #649477



Rabobank
RabobankAmerica.com/Mortgage

*All loans subject to credit approval. Additional terms and conditions may apply.



ROLEX

THE MILGAUSS

A pioneering anti-magnetic watch developed for scientists and engineers, blending ingenious design and irresistible style. It doesn't just tell time. It tells history.



OYSTER PERPETUAL MILGAUSS

FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684



Christmas season offers plenty of cheer for even the Scroogiest among us

By ELAINE HESSER

THE WEATHER outside's rarely frightful. In fact, even in the middle of winter, it's often plain delightful. And that aids and abets our seaside communities in getting into a holiday mood. Read on for a plethora of holiday to-do's close by and a little farther afield. Something's bound to suit your fancy.

Ice skating is back at the **Custom House Plaza** in Monterey. It started the day before Thanksgiving and continues through Epiphany, Jan. 6. That's right — you can skate away all 12 days of Christmas with a view of the harbor. The rink, which is bigger than in previous years, opens Monday through Saturday from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Sundays from noon to 8 p.m. Adults glide around for \$13, children 12 and under are \$11. True rink rats can get a season pass for \$75. Skate rental is \$3.

Friday, Nov. 23 you can head down to **Cannery Row**, and greet Santa at the **tree lighting** near the bust of John Steinbeck. Festivities begin at 4 p.m. and the 25-foot tree will be lit at 6 p.m.

Sunday, Nov. 25 at 6 p.m., **South Main Street in Salinas** will host its annual **Christmas Parade of Lights**, with bands, festive floats and classic cars. More than 10,000 people attend each year, with empty chairs and blankets left to save spots along the street starting in the early morning.

Christmas at the Inns in Pacific Grove is Tuesday, Nov. 27 and Wednesday, Nov. 28 from 6 to 9 p.m. Sev-

eral inns and other buildings in the Last Hometown will be resplendent in their holiday adornments. Live music, treats and beverages will add to the evening's fun. Tickets for the self-guided walking tour are \$20. For more information, call (831) 373-3304. At 5:30 p.m. both evenings, Asilomar will also host a tour for those who

want to learn more about architect Julia Morgan, who designed several buildings on the historic conference grounds. If the roaring fire in the Phoebe Hearst Social Hall doesn't get you in the spirit, check your Grinchom-

See CALENDAR page 33A

The smiles and looks of wonder on children's faces — such as these two in Devendorf Park several years ago — are a big part of what makes the Christmas season special.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE





BLACK FRIDAY SALE

50% OFF ALL MERCHANDISE**

Choose from men's & ladies clothing, accessories, housewares, furniture & much more

** (EXCLUDES SELECT STYLES OF JEWELRY)

Friday Nov. 23RD through Friday Nov. 30TH



...to help the homeless

26358 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (831) 293-8140

Mon-Wed 10-4:30 • Thurs-Sat. 10-5
donations accepted M-Sat 10:30-4pm



Ladyfingers JEWELRY

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

Season's Greetings





Buy local.
Buy handmade.
Buy from people you know.
Buy from self employed.

Remember, the big stores don't do a little dance when they make a sale.

Make someone dance this year!

Ladyfingers Jewelry
on Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA • 831.624.2327
www.ladyfingersjewelry.com




Vineyards produce great wine and will even help decorate your house

By SALLY BAHO

NOW THAT Thanksgiving is behind us, we can start decking the halls, and what better way to adorn your front door than a wreath that you made yourself at one of our beloved local wineries?

Hahn, Joullian, and Scheid each host wreathmaking parties in preparation for the holidays. The wineries provide the basic materials for you to decorate to your liking while you sip wine and enjoy good company.

Wine and Wreaths will be at **Joullian Vineyards** Saturday, Dec. 1, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the winery (not the tasting room) at 20300 Cachagua Road in Carmel Valley. It is their 20th annual event and promises to be a good time with live music by Roger Hernandez, ornament making, hot cocoa, tours through the vineyard on a "sleigh," and mulled wine. There will also be a catered lunch with vegetarian options.

"We cut the canes from the vineyard and encourage people to bring decorations," explained Chris Drake, general manager at Joullian. There will be a contest with awards and prizes for best wreaths.

The cost is \$45 for Joullian wine club members and \$55 for the public, and include wine tasting, lunch, and the wreaths. Tickets should be purchased online (www.joullian.com), over the phone, or at the tasting room in Carmel Valley by Nov. 30.

Hahn's Wreath Making Celebration will be the following day, Dec. 2, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. at **Hahn Estate Winery**, 37700 Foothill Road in Soledad, and is free to the public, but the winery kindly requests you RSVP so they can prepare supplies accordingly (www.hahnwines.com).

"It's a great activity for the family to do on a budget in a beautiful setting," said Jessica Schmitt, tasting room manager.

Participants are asked to bring their own decorations, though the winery will supply the vines to make the wreath. There will be mulled wine, live music, and the picturesque fall-colored vineyard with

views of the Pinnacles for a backdrop.

If you're out of town the first weekend of December, you might be able to catch

See **WREATHS** page 34A



Wreath-making parties at local wineries – like the one pictured here at Joullian's vineyard out in Cachagua – are a festive way to recycle vine trimmings with friends and family. In addition to wine-tasting, the parties offer bites to eat, assorted holiday activities and music. And yes, there are non-alcoholic beverages available as well.

SHUTTER BOOTH SB *A Photo Booth for every event!*

WEDDINGS | BIRTHDAYS | SCHOOL EVENTS
GRADUATION PARTIES | CORPORATE | NON-PROFIT

You Deserve THE BEST. And THE BEST is What You'll Get.

Spread some holiday cheer with ShutterBooth! **CALL NOW!** Mention this ad and get a holiday discount.

831-324-0420 | sarah@shutterbooth.com
www.shutterbooth.com/montereybay

Wings OF REMEMBRANCE

Papillon is dedicated to building healthier communities by providing professionally led, compassionate services for individuals, families and children experiencing loss and transition.

Please Join Us!
A FUNDRAISER FOR PAPILLON CENTER FOR LOSS & TRANSITION
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 2, 2018 • 2PM TO 6PM
EMBASSY SUITES • SEASIDE, CA
Buy Your Tickets NOW! \$85.00

We will have live entertainment by Molly's Revenge and a live and silent auction along with lite refreshments and a full bar.

831-320-1188 www.papillon-center.org

Christmas in the Adobes

Refreshments, Entertainment & Decorated Adobes!

DECEMBER 7 & 8 • 5 PM TO 9 PM

Buy Tickets at Custom House Store
In Custom House, across from Fisherman's Wharf

Show military I.D. for
\$5 OFF Adult single-night ticket
Adult \$25 or 2-night pass \$40
Youth (6-17) \$2
Children 5 & under free

BUY TICKETS ONLINE:
www.mshpa.org

I Cantori di Carmel

Cyril Deaconoff, Conductor

Songs of Hope
(*Canciones de Esperanza*)

Sat-Sun, Dec 8-9, 8:00 PM
Carmel Mission Basilica

Featured music: *Carols and Lullabies* by Conrad Susa, *Canticles of Love, Despair and Hope* by Cyril Deaconoff (West Coast premiere), with soloists and orchestra

General Admission: \$25, Military/Student: \$15, Reserved: \$30

Purchase tickets: online at www.icantori.org or at the door

General admission tickets also available at:
Pilgrim's Way Books in Carmel,
Bookmark in Pacific Grove, & *Luminata* in Monterey

Information: (831) 644-8012 or www.icantori.org
Supported in part by a grant from the Arts Council for Monterey County

HOLIDAY GUIDE

Celebrating Hanukkah amid a sea of Christmas cheer

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

THE TIME has changed with the season, awakening us with morning light, and settling us earlier into the evening's twilight. Some days, you can even feel a chill at the edges of the day, ushering in the winter holidays.

According to the shops, the songs on the radio and the Hallmark Channel, Christmas is coming. And, from Dec. 2-10, so is the Jewish version of Christmas, Hanukkah. Except it's not. The only things Hanukkah has in common with Christmas are the time of year and the holiday candy aisle at Target — the smaller, blue-and-silver, foil-wrapped section at the end.

While Christmas may be among the biggest holidays Christians celebrate, Hanukkah is not a high holiday for Jews. Many have said it has been trumped up by greeting card and candy companies to keep up with Christmas and give Jewish children a comparable celebration.

In reality, Hanukkah is the eight-day festival in which light is the star of the

show, along with the possibility of miracles, said cantor Alisa Fineman from Congregation Beth Israel.

"The root of the word 'Hanukkah' means 'dedication,' and is so named because it celebrates the historical rededication of the holy Temple that had been defiled by the occupiers of the day, the Seleucids or Syrian Greeks," she said.

The first miracle

The Syrian Greeks had prohibited the Jews from their spiritual and religious practices, said Fineman, until a small band of warriors called the Maccabees defeated the powerful army and rededicated the Temple to the service of the divine. This, she said, was the first miracle.

With only enough sacred oil to last one day, the Jews relit the menorah, which was intended to burn continually, symbolizing eternal light. And the oil lasted eight days, giving them time to acquire more. Another miracle.

The candelabra used during Hanukkah

See HANUKKAH page 37A



Hanukkah, the Jewish eight-day festival of lights, is a source of joy and wonder to believers young and old. With special fried treats, games and songs, it celebrates miracles in ancient Jerusalem.

A CHANTICLEER Christmas

Ring in the season with one of the Bay Area's most beloved holiday traditions!

Friday, December 21 | 6 p.m. & 8:30 p.m.

Carmel Mission

GRAMMY Award-winning Chanticleer returns for a transcendent offering of sacred music from the Renaissance to joyful spirituals and traditional carols.

Additional Performances in Berkeley, Oakland, San Francisco, Petaluma, Santa Clara and Sacramento.



TICKETS: CHANTICLEER.ORG | 415.392.4400

Rare Finds at Exceptional Value

IN PACIFIC GROVE



F W ANTIQUES

590 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

831-801-7375

CLOSED TUESDAY & WEDNESDAY



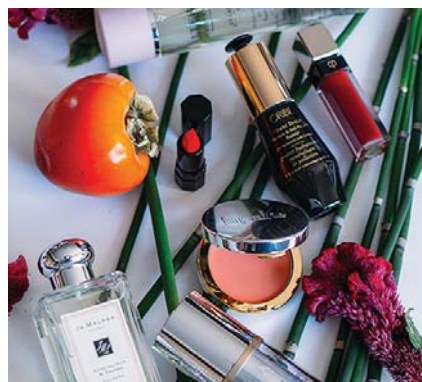
COS BAR

EST. 1976

Holiday Shopping Starts Now!

Black Friday Special

Spend \$200 & receive a \$40 gift card (while supplies last)



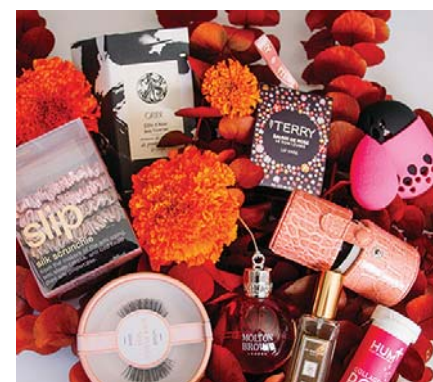
Gifts



Skincare



Fragrances



Stocking Stuffers

Carmel Plaza, Ocean Ave. & Mission St.
carmel@cosbar.com | 831.626.6249

- ✦ CLOTHING
- ✦ HANDBAGS
- ✦ ACCESSORIES
- ✦ JEWELRY
- ✦ SHOES
- ✦ GIFTS



SHE

**110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686**

**When you think of trust,
Think of us!**

**BRING IN THIS AD
AND RECEIVE
10% OFF
Now through Dec.23, 2018
Must have ad to
receive discount**



Suds N Scissors INC.
pet spa
831.624.4697


Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
To know us, is to trust us. What are you waiting for?

The CROSSROADS
CARMEL

223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.SudsAndScissorsCarmel.com

**Your pets trust us,
Shouldn't you?**

THE HEARTH SHOP
EVERYTHING FIREPLACE



P 831.375.1252 • WWW.THEHEARTHSHOP.COM
109 CROSSROADS BLVD, CARMEL

Lula's
chocolates



The CROSSROADS
CARMEL

bring some premium chocolate home for the holidays.
visit our store at The Crossroads Carmel or online at lulas.com

store hours:
Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5

831.655.8527
www.lulas.com

The Crossroads Carmel
244 Crossroads Blvd.

The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

LOVE WHAT *you* DISCOVER
SHOPS . RESTAURANTS . SERVICE . WINE

HOLIDAY GUIDE

CALENDAR

From page 29A

eter.
Also in P.G., the holiday **Parade of Lights** begins at 6 p.m. on Thursday, Nov. 29. Dance troupes and horses will be just some of the highlights of this old-fashioned celebration. After the marching bands finish playing, carolers will take over and businesses will stay open late for your holiday shopping pleasure.

Friday, Nov. 30 is the **tree lighting** at **Monte-rey's Colton Hall** starting at 5 p.m. With carols, candlelight and cookies and cider, you can almost imagine yourself transported in time back to the 1800s.

Speaking of dinner, **Christmas on Fisherman's Wharf** gets underway on Friday, Nov. 30 with family-friendly fun including holiday princesses, visits from Santa and other special entertainment on Friday evenings starting at 5 p.m., Saturdays at 11 a.m. and Sundays at 1 p.m. through Dec. 16.

Also on Nov. 30, **Smuin Ballet** jetés into Sun-set Center with its **holiday performance** including ballet, tap and jazz. The show starts at 7:30 on the 30th with a matinee on Saturday, Dec. 1 at 2 p.m. Tickets start at \$63.00 and can be purchased at sunsetcenter.org.

Saturday, Dec. 1, **Caledonia Park in Pacific Grove** will be the site of **Stillwell's Fun in the Park** from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Santa will arrive in style on a firetruck and will be joined by fellow winter celebs Frosty the Snowman and the Snow Queen. Hayrides and a petting zoo for the kids are part of the day's amusements.

On Sunday, Dec. 2 (weather permitting) the **annual lighted boat parade**, christened "Brighten the Harbor," launches near **Fisherman's Wharf**. Since it starts at 5:30 p.m., think about reserving a spot in a favorite waterfront restaurant to enjoy

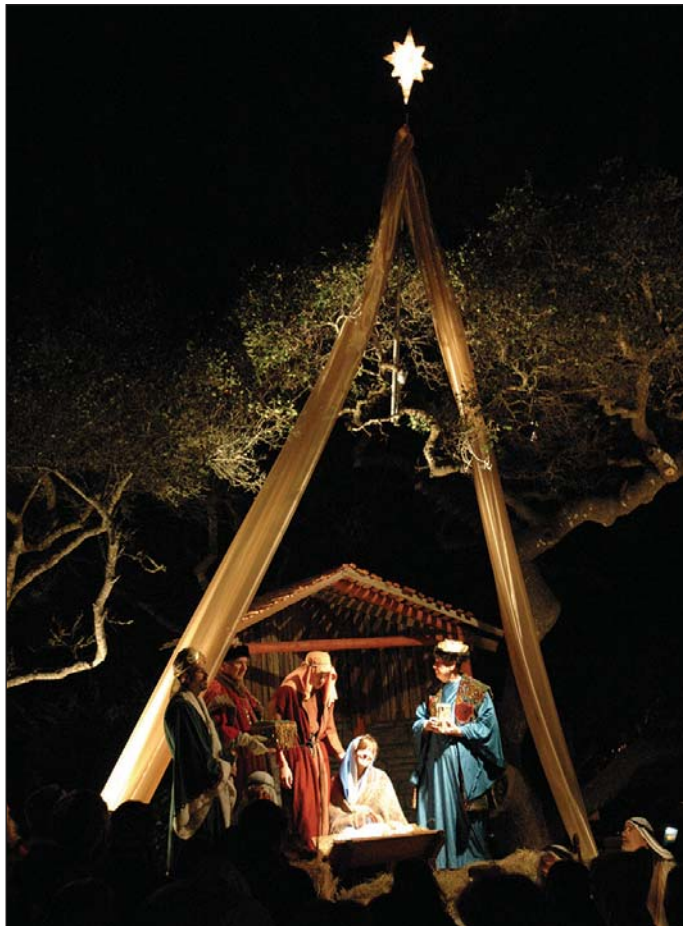
some Dungeness crab as the brightly decorated water-craft cruise out and back. The Monterey Yacht Club will have a boat available to view the parade from the water, with tickets going for \$25 for adults and \$20 for youth, including a cookie and a cup of a hot chocolate. Call (831) 372-7064 to learn more.

Monday, Dec. 3 marks the official start date for driv-

ing at a snail's pace while gawking at **Candy Cane Lane**, with entrances from Forest Avenue in P.G. Although it's nice during the day, the neighborhood's prodigious hard work is best appreciated after dark.

Here's another great reason to visit Cannery Row —

See **EVENTS** page 35A



Another local tradition is the Nativity Scene at Carmel Presbyterian Dec. 7 right after Carmel's tree is lit. In Salinas, the Streets of Bethlehem Dec. 5-8 will also include a recreation of the Nativity. And from now until Dec. 25, you pretty much won't be able to swing a cat on any street corner without hitting Santa and at least one of his reindeer, such as these two young ladies on Ocean Avenue.

The CROSSROADS CARMEL

MAKE every SATURDAY A Holiday

NOVEMBER 24

Celebrate Small Business Saturday

Special Treats & Giveaways

Visit Santa Claus

12:30-3:30PM

Music by John Harris

12-3PM

In the courtyard by River House Books

MORE FROM OUR STORES

The Hearth Shop

Special gift with any purchase of \$25 or more

Tops & Travel

Briggs & Riley Holiday Sale - \$50 off every \$350 spent-through December 30

Casa di Campagna

Complimentary Holiday gift with each in-store purchase-November 24 only

Debra C

Wonderful sale on beautiful Richard Grand Cashmere Sweaters from Italy 50% off -November 19-24

Carmel Poke Co.

Live Music Saturdays 1-2PM, Happy Hour Specials Saturdays 5-6PM

Taste Morgan

Sip & Shop - Schoch Family Farmstead Perfectly-aged artisan cheeses from Salinas Valley, 2-4PM

SHE

Local shoppers, mention this ad to receive 10% off your purchase

European Jewelers

30-50% off in-store items. Enter to win a \$500 jewelry prize!

JOIN US every SATURDAY FOR MORE FESTIVITIES

DECEMBER 1

Visit Santa Claus 12-3PM

Jingle Jam with Taylor Rae & Jesse 2-5PM

The Hearth Shop: Special Gift with Purchase

Tops & Travel: Briggs & Riley Holiday Sale

Carmel Poke Co.: Live Music & Happy Hour

Taste Morgan: Sip & Shop-Carmel Valley Olive Co.

SHE: 10% Off Locals Special

Zearly & Metronome:

Christening Mobile Boutique!

European Jewelers: 30-50% off in-store items

DECEMBER 8

Peninsula Harmony Trio Carolers 12-3PM

Music by Jenna Vivre 12-4PM

The Hearth Shop: Special Gift with Purchase

Tops & Travel: Briggs & Riley Holiday Sale

Carmel Poke Co.: Live Music & Happy Hour

Taste Morgan:

Sip & Shop-Carmel Honey Company

SHE: 10% Off Locals Special

European Jewelers: 30-50% off in-store items

DECEMBER 15

Martin the Magical Christmas Elf 12-2PM

Music by Johan Sotelo 12-4PM

The Hearth Shop: Special Gift with Purchase

Tops & Travel: Briggs & Riley Holiday Sale

Carmel Poke Co.: Live Music & Happy Hour

Taste Morgan:

Sip & Shop-Mary Masten Fused Glass

SHE: 10% Off Locals Special

European Jewelers: 30-50% off in-store items

DECEMBER 22

Visit Santa Claus 12-4PM

Music by Jenna Vivre 11AM-2PM

The Hearth Shop: Special Gift with Purchase

Tops & Travel: Briggs & Riley Holiday Sale

Carmel Poke Co.: Live Music & Happy Hour

Taste Morgan:

Sip & Shop-Music by John Harris

SHE: 10% off with coupon

European Jewelers: 30-50% off in-store items

HOLIDAY GUIDE

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

HOLIDAYS IN PACIFIC GROVE

Christmas Tree Lighting & Santa's Christmas Party
Monday, November 26 • 5:30-8:00p.m.



The City's official Christmas Tree Lighting celebration at Jewell Park. Live music by several PGUSD school groups. Holiday refreshments and visit Santa at the Museum.

Christmas at the Inns

Tuesday & Wednesday • Nov 27 & 28, 6:00-9:00p.m.



Visit 8 bed and breakfast inns decorated for the holiday with live music at every inn and holiday treats. Tickets are \$20 per person, good for both nights.

17th Annual Holiday Parade of Lights
Thursday, November 29 • 6:00-7:00p.m.



This lighted parade on Lighthouse Avenue in downtown will feature marching bands, holiday floats, dance-teams, equestrian groups and, of course, Santa Claus.

25th Annual Stillwell's Fun in the Park
Saturday, December 1 • 10:00a.m.-4:00p.m.



Tommy Stillwell Court behind the Post Office, Santa will arrive at noon. Featuring complimentary rides, bounce houses, petting zoo and entertainment.

Jingle Bell Run
Saturday, December 8 • 7:30-10:00a.m.



The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce and the Arthritis Foundation's 5K timed Run/Fun Walk and a 1K Elf Run at Lovers Point Park.

SPONSORED BY:

CANTERBURY WOODS • HAYWARD LUMBER • LOVER'S POINT INN

(831) 373-3304

WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG

WREATHS

From page 30A

Scheid's Wreath Making Open House on Saturday, Dec. 15, from noon to 3 p.m. at Scheid Estate Vineyards, 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield. The event is complimentary and will feature the Gonzales High choral department singing Christmas carols.

"We've been doing this for 15 years and every year it gets a little bit bigger. The greatest thing for us is that we see the same families year after year, making wreaths, and enjoying the patio and snacks," said Stefani Chaney, director of

hospitality at Scheid.

Scheid will provide the wreathmaking materials and ornaments, and light snacks and wine specials will be available. No reservations are need, but the event will be canceled if it's raining, so check the weather report before heading out. www.scheidvineyards.com.

For all the events, bring your creativity and maybe a pair of gloves since you will be working with your hands. Wear comfortable clothes and come with plenty of holiday cheer.

What better way to prepare for a California Christmas than by making grapevine wreaths, enjoying Monterey County wines, and sharing holiday joy with the community?



Bringing people together to celebrate, Scheid's winery in south Monterey County is looking forward to its 15th year of wreath-making fun on Saturday, Dec. 15. "We see the same families year after year," said hospitality director Stefani Chaney.

CELEBRATE WITH
10% OFF ALL SPA SERVICES THRU NOVEMBER
PLEASE MENTION THIS AD AT TIME OF BOOKING



ENRICH YOUR
holiday spirit

TREAT YOURSELF. YOU DESERVE IT.

THE SPA
AT BERNARDUS

415 West Carmel Valley Road • Carmel Valley, CA 93924 • (831) 658-3400
spa@bernarduslodge.com • bernarduslodge.com

HOLIDAY GUIDE

EVENTS

From page 33A

the **Community Open House at the Aquarium** from Dec. 1-9. If you can show proof you live in Monterey County (your friends from San Benito and Santa Cruz are included, too), like a driver's license or even a cur-



Even at the water's edge, beautiful Christmas trees are everywhere, including on Cannery Row and at Fisherman's Wharf (above).

rent utility bill with a local address, you can get in for free. If that doesn't get you dreaming of a wet Christmas, there's something "otterly" wrong with you, as the Aquarium folks would say.

Not enough critters? **Streets of Bethlehem in Salinas** kicks off on Dec. 5 and runs through the 8th, from 6 to 8:30 p.m. nightly. Put on each year by First Baptist Church with the aid of hundreds of volunteers, the free event re-creates the first-century city and features live animals — you might even see a camel! Visitors arrive via shuttle from parking just off South Main Street, and are harassed by actors dressed as Roman guards, offered goods by street vendors and watch as Mary and Joseph seek shelter and an angel announces Jesus' birth. Although it is outdoors, pets are not welcome because of the live animals.

On Dec. 7, starting at 3 p.m., it's time for the **tree lighting** in Carmel's **Devendorf Park**. There will be live entertainment and refreshments for all, with the lights scheduled to be switched on at 5:45 p.m. Then, just cross the street to Carmel Plaza, which will host a Christmas open house. Santa will be there, of course, along with Dance Kids of Monterey County, who will perform "snippets" of the "Nutmcracker" ballet. The event goes from 5 to 7 p.m. and promises lots of entertainment and special treats. Immediately following and diagonally across the intersection of Juniper and Ocean, **Carmel Presbyterian** will also have its annual **Nativity Scene**.

Marina will also light its **Christmas tree** in **Vince**

See **COMMUNITY** next page

oldmonterey.org

SUPPORT LOCAL BUSINESS AND SHOP SMALL THIS HOLIDAY SEASON IN OLD MONTEREY

SHOP SMALL

Old Monterey
Where California was born.

Bay Consignment

USED TREASURES
VINTAGE COLLECTIBLES
ART
CONSIGNMENT

Mention this ad and get **20% OFF!**

531 HARTNELL ST., MONTEREY | 831-373-7971

cb CarmelBarre
BUNS. THIGHS. CORE.

NEW CLIENT DEAL 7 DAYS - \$7

— TWO LOCATIONS —

465 Pacific Street, Monterey | 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite E-104, Carmel
(831) 238-9766 | info@carmelbarre.com | carmelbarre.com

Cha-ya
Japanese Green Tea, Art, Antiques, Ikebana and Gifts

Monterey, Ca

GET 15% OFF STOREWIDE

118 Webster St., Monterey
(831) 646-5486 • chaya4tea.com

Saturday, Sunday, Monday

FINE GREEK RESTAURANT

Lunch Monday-Friday: 11am - 2pm
Dinner Tuesday-Sunday: 5pm - 9:30pm

ORDER ON **UBER eats**

422 Tyler Street, Monterey
831-655-8108 | epsilonrestaurant.com

COMMUNITY EMPOWERMENT THRU ELECTRONIC REPAIR!

FREE DIAGNOSTICS & ESTIMATES
CALL US TODAY OR DROP BY!

I WILL REPAIR

10% OFF!
ANY REPAIR OR SERVICE WHEN YOU BRING IN THIS COUPON

474 TYLER ST., MONTEREY | 831-200-8180

Luminata
Books Gifts

~TREASURES OF THE SPIRIT TO ILLUMINATE YOUR LIFE~
"EVERYONE'S FAVORITE STORE"

631 CASS STREET, MONTEREY
(at the intersection of Webster St.)
831-333-1110 ~ www.luminatabooks.com

Mundos CAFE

170 WEBSTER ST. MONTEREY,
(831) 920-1400

MUNDOSCAFEMONTEREY.COM

2 LOCATIONS TO SERVE YOU!

OLD CAPITOL BOOKS
ANTIQUARIAN & SECOND HAND

SHOP SMALL SPECIAL
20% OFF Used Nonfiction Books ALL WEEK LONG
Nov 24 - Dec 1 • 10 am to 6pm

559 Tyler Street, Monterey
831-333-0383 | oldcapitalbooks@gmail.com

Old Monterey

Committed to enhancing and promoting the economic vitality and community spirit of Old Monterey.

98 Del Monte Ave, Ste 201 | Monterey
(831) 655-8070 | www.oldmonterey.org

Principal Beauty

lashprincipal.com
480 Calle Principal, Monterey | (831) 200-3237

Maxim Shatlova

SALTWATER SANCTUARY

Join us at Salt Water Sanctuary Nov 24th from 10:00am to 5:00pm at 578 Houston Street for Boutique shopping and \$5 OFF for New Clients. See you there.....
Spend \$15 and enter the raffle valued at \$50
Checks or cash only

578 Houston Ave #A, Monterey
818-497-4066

SMALL BUSINESS SATURDAY
at Shelley Bennett SKINCARE

15% off all Caudalie + Image Products
Saturday, 11/24/18 • 1-3 pm

588 Houston Street, Monterey
831-324-4611 | shelleysskin.com

Lots of Raffles!
Gift Sets!
Bubbles!
Jewelry!
Smiles!
Sweet Treats!

TEETH WHITENING MONTEREY

\$50 OFF COUPON FOR ANY **45 MIN SESSION** REGULAR PRICE \$199

831.717.4676 | 188 Webster St. Monterey
teethwhiteningmonterey.com (*cannot be combined with monthly deal)

The Carmel Foundation's Annual **Holiday Bazaar**

Saturday, December 1st
10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.
SE Corner 8th & Lincoln, Carmel
(in Diment Hall)

Handmade Articles • Books • Plants • Cards
Homemade Breads • Homemade Treats
Jewelry and much more!

For more information call 831-620-8703
www.carmelfoundation.org

Mission Trail Lions of Carmel presents:
11th Annual Breakfast with Santa

Saturday, December 15, 2018
8:30-11:30 AM • Carmel Youth Center
(SW Corner of Torres & 4th, Carmel)

BREAKFAST MENU:
Pancakes, Sausage, Fresh Fruit, Juice, Hot Chocolate, Coffee & Tea
\$5 CHILDREN 12 & UNDER • \$8 ADULTS
Drawing for Toys, Games, & Bike (\$1 per opportunity)

Operation Kid ID
sponsored by Carmel Police Department

FOR TICKET INFORMATION CONTACT:
Lions Jean/Bud Westcott (831) 624-5783 or
Lions Pam/Clyde Klaumann (831) 624-8759

PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

California Modern

15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles)
831.245.7117 ♦ Daily Hours 11am-5pm
www.patriciaqualls.com

ATELIER FRANCESCA
BACK IN CARMEL

FOR 2 SHOWS
Saturday, Dec 1
10 am - 6 pm

BH
BEACHWOOD HOME

Carmel Plaza, # 211
Ocean Ave/Mission St
831.293.8406

Sunday, Dec 2
10 am - 4 pm

PERCH DECOR

13766 Center St
Carmel Valley
831.277.8938
www.atelierfrancesca.com



COMMUNITY

From previous page

DiMaggio Park at 3200 Del Monte Blvd. on Dec. 7. Merriment starts at 6 p.m. and includes caroling and s'mores around a campfire.

Christmas in **Monterey's historic adobes** runs from 5 to 9 p.m. Dec. 7-8. Here's an opportunity to visit some historic landmarks that are only open to the public for special events, see costumed reenactors, and enjoy the holiday decorations and luminarias at each location. Tickets start at \$25, with discounts for children, active duty military and Monterey State Historic Park members. For \$40, you can go both nights. You might need to, as 23 buildings will be open to visit. Check out msh-

pa.org for more information.

Those plucky **Dance Kids** will be back at it at **Sunset Center** from Dec. 7-9, putting on a performance of the "Nutcracker" with the Monterey County Pops. This version of the ballet, adapted for locals, is set in the old Del Monte Hotel on Christmas Eve. There will be cameos by Salvador Dali, Louis Armstrong and Samuel F.B. Morse, among others. Tickets are \$49 for adults, with discounts for kids, seniors and active duty military. The show starts at 7 p.m. on Friday and Saturday and 2 p.m. on Sunday, when the center hosts a Sugar Plum Fairy Champagne Tea Party before the performance, at 12:15 p.m., for an additional fee.

Dec. 7 is the date for **Seaside's Winter Wonderland party** at City Hall from 6 to 9 p.m. Ice skating, interactive crafts, a petting zoo and hayrides are on the agenda, along with the lighting of the city's Christmas tree. Seaside City Hall is located at 440 Harcourt Ave.

On Saturday, Dec. 8, take your marks at **Lovers Point in P.G.** for the Arthritis Foundation's **Jingle Bell Run**, a 5k run/walk to benefit the foundation. Participants are encouraged to be there with bells on, literally. The event starts at 8 a.m. Be prepared to park a distance away and walk to the starting line.

If you finish early enough, you might make it out to **Carmel Valley** that same day at 10:30, when **Santa and Mrs. Claus will fly in** to the Village airfield and hop on a sleigh to lead the Christmas parade there. Then get a pic with St. Nick at the

Carmel Valley Youth Center.

Gingerbread house making ensues on the 8th as well, with the **Hofsas House** hosting its annual event to benefit the Carmel Public Library Foundation. Mingle, have a little wine and build an edible Carmel cottage all your own — and you don't even have to ask the planning commission. Kits for making the houses are \$25; wine and small bites are \$10. Call (831) 624-2745 for more info.

From 2 to 5 p.m. on Dec. 9, our very own **20th annual Inns of Distinction tour**, presented by the **Carmel Heritage Society**, will include beautifully decorated inns, sips of wine from local winemakers and samples from many exceptional restaurants to sustain you as you stroll around town, not to mention a commemorative

See HOLIDAYS page 38A



OPEN: Mon - Saturday 10:30 - 5 Closed Sunday
831-656-9063 | 606 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove



Performances of "The Nutcracker" may be ubiquitous during the holidays, but one of the most charming is the DanceKids production at Sunset Center, featuring local ballet students (pictured). This year, performances will be Dec. 7-9.

20th Annual Inns of Distinction Tour Sunday, December 9, 2018



- Tour some of Carmel's most charming and historic inns.
- Wine tasting, including a commemorative wine glass, given with ticket purchase.
- Sample food from some of Carmel's wonderful restaurants.
- Enter a free drawing to win an overnight stay at one of the inns and dinner for two at a Carmel restaurant.

TICKET PRICES:
ADVANCE MEMBER \$30 (\$55 COUPLE)
ADVANCE NON-MEMBER \$35 (\$65 COUPLE)
DAY OF TOUR \$40 (\$75 COUPLE)

- **Participating Inns:** Cypress Inn, La Playa Carmel, Colonial Terrace, Pine Inn, Wayside and Getaway
- **Participating Restaurants:** Grasings, Basil, Bruno's Deli, Terry's Lounge, Il Fornaio, La Playa Pastries
- **Participating Wineries:** Di Terra, Scheid, Bernardus, Bunter Spring Wines, Kori Vineyards and Manzoni

Vist www.carmelheritage.org
or call 831-624-4447 for ticket information

Tickets will not be sold at the Inns. Please purchase tickets at the First Murphy House, Lincoln and 6th, between 11-2 on the day of the tour.

Presented by the Carmel Heritage Society
"It's Ours To Protect"

KING'S BRASS
Christmas
CONCERT

TIM ZIMMERMAN & THE KING'S BRASS
FEATURING THE PIPE ORGAN
AT CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

DECEMBER 13TH
7:00PM CONCERT
FREE GENERAL SEATING
(NO TICKETS NEEDED)
DONATIONS WELCOME
DOORS OPEN AT 6:30PM
WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG/CONCERTS

Announce your engagement or wedding in The Pine Cone!

Email anne@carmelpinecone.com
or call (831) 274-8654

HANUKKAH

From page 31A

holds nine candles. That's one for each of the eight days, plus the shamash candle, used to light the others (shamash translates to "servant").

How do people here observe the festival? We asked some local families about their holidays.

■ **Julie and Jason Schnitzer — hosting the family.** Although Julie Schnitzer was not raised Jewish, she converted to Judaism in 2011 and, with her husband, Jason Schnitzer, also Jewish, she is raising their children in that faith.

"I am aware that Hanukkah is not a hugely important Jewish holiday," said Schnitzer, "but we have a Jewish household and keep to the traditions, especially with my husband's family. Our children are exposed to Christmas through my family, so they can learn about it, while we keep our faith traditions."

Schnitzer hosts the family Hanukkah celebration, when 10 family members gather in their Pacific Grove home to make latkes (potato pancakes) from scratch, as well as brisket, following a traditional recipe that has "come through the bubbes of the ages." Fried foods like latkes are part of Hanukkah because they are cooked in oil, a reference to the holiday's origins.

The Schnitzers also play the game of dreidels, flat-sided tops with Hebrew letters on each side, which determine the

prize depending on which side the dreidel lands. And on each night of Hanukkah, the family lights another candle, accompanied by prayer, and followed by giving a small gift to each child.

■ **The Heismans — Community at the center.** Jillian Heisman's family has lived on the Peninsula for more than 50 years. Yet, her father, mother and stepfather were raised on the East Coast, where their Jewish roots run deep.

"Hanukkah was never a big holiday for my family when I was growing up," said Heisman, who lives with her son in Hatton Fields. "It was centered on family and our home, where we had a nice, traditional meal including latkes. Then we lit the candles on the menorah, and the children opened a small gift, something more symbolic than extravagant."

Still, Heisman realizes her 6-year-old son is exposed to the excitement of Christmas celebrations all around him. She tries to make Hanukkah special for him, so he doesn't feel left out.

"I take my son to the community candle lighting at the temple, where families bring their own menorahs to light," she said. "The effect is gorgeous and truly magical."

She's referring to the community celebration at Congregation Beth Israel, where families gather to share a meal. Then, participants bring homemade menorahs to the front, to begin the community candle lighting which, says Heisman, truly evokes the magic of light.

"On other nights, we light our own candles at home," said Heisman. "and

talk about what Jews are experiencing around the world, and how grateful we are for the freedoms we enjoy and must not take for granted. When I asked my son about his favorite part of Hanukkah, he said, 'Lighting the candles and enjoying the lights.' I love that he didn't focus on the gifts."

■ **The Kolinskys — sharing with children.** Xochitl Kolinsky was raised Catholic in Mexico City but converted to Judaism when she and her husband, David Kolinsky, were expecting their first child, 10 years ago. The family of four, who live in Carmel Valley, consider themselves conservative observers of the traditions of Judaism.

In addition to serving latkes, sufganiyah (jelly doughnuts) and gelt — foil-wrapped chocolate coins — Kolinsky provides Hanukkah favors for her son's class, including decorated pencils, stickers, a dreidel, and chocolate coins.

"I want to include everyone in my

son's tradition," she said. "He is a very proud Jewish boy to be able to present his tradition to his friends."

The Kolinskys gather at home to light their five menorahs, one for each member of the family, including the dog. Each person lights their own menorah, and the kids fight over who gets to light their Labradoodle's.

"Hanukkah is about light and miracles, our ability to act and continue to hope and believe against the odds," Fine-man concluded.

"By doing so, we become lights to one another, reminding each other when we forget. How beautiful that the Festival of Lights comes at the darkest time of the year. As our Hanukkah flame shimmers, may its light remind us of our inner light and our innate spirit to outshine the darkness, especially now," she added.

Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road. Call (831) 624-2015 for information about services and Hanukkah celebrations.



rana creek nursery

NATIVE PLANTS. DROUGHT TOLERANT. POLLINATOR FRIENDLY.

7495 Williams Ranch Road, Carmel, CA, 93923
Monday Through Saturday 8:00AM-3:00PM

Bring this ad in for 10 % off next purchase



Kids under 10: FREE
General Admission \$10
Students with ASB stamps \$8

CHS Center for the Performing Arts
November 29th & 30th at 7pm

Rucello
OLIVE OIL

Black Friday Sale!

50% off everything via Amazon (free shipping for Prime members).
Starts at 9pm on November 22nd and ends at 11:59pm on November 23rd.

Use code BLACKFRIDAY for 50% off everything
and free shipping on all orders over \$50.00.

Upcoming pop-up store dates,
at A Shade Above, located at
528 Abrego St., in Monterey.
All purchases 25% off

• 1-4 p.m. Saturday-Sunday, Dec. 1-2
• 1-4 p.m. Saturday-Sunday, Dec. 15-16

Please visit our website, www.rucellooliveoil.com or call 831-275-8306 to learn more

SHOP SMALL THIS SATURDAY NOVEMBER 24th

Shop Local and Save
No Sales Tax for Special Orders

Stop by Mum's Place to find out
about our weekend deals



mum's place

246 forest ave, pacific grove ca 93950 mumsfurniture.com
info@mumsfurniture.com 831.372.6250 @mumsfurniture

HOLIDAYS

From page 36A

glass to take home. Past years' tours have included La Playa, The Dolphin Inn, Cypress Inn and many others. Tickets start at \$30 for Heritage Society members, and more information may be found at carmelheritage.org.

TubaChristmas will be at the **Monterey Conference Center** on Dec. 9 as more than 50 tuba players converge for a jubilant — and free — holiday concert that begins at 1 p.m. Doors open at noon and seats are expected to go quickly.

If you happen to have a tuba just lying around and want to play it, registration starts at 9:30 a.m. with a

rehearsal at 10:30. Registration is \$10 and includes refreshments for the musicians.

Beginning on Dec. 13, **Portola Hotel and Spa** will offer a variety of events, activities and treats in its lobby, which the hotel says will be transformed into a **winter wonderland**. There will be plenty of live music, a screening of children's Christmas movies, cookies and caroling. The hotel is partnering with the Salvation Army, which will place food donation bins in the hotel. Visit portolahotel.com to learn more.

Not enough "**Nutcracker**"? Fear not. You can see the grownups take on the production at **Sunset Center** Dec. 14-16. (Hopefully they sweep up the glitter in between Nutcrackers, when Willie Nelson takes the stage on Dec. 10 and 11.) The Monterey Ballet Theatre's performances are at 7 p.m. Friday and Saturday, while Sunday's 2 p.m.

matinee will be preceded by an **Arabian-themed Kingdom of Sweets Celebration** at 11:30 a.m. Tickets start at \$40 (not including the Kingdom of Sweets) and are available at sunsetcenter.org.

Finally, if you're on airport driving duty to San Jose or San Francisco, consider a visit to **Gilroy Gardens' evening Christmas celebrations**. The gardens are lit up, food is available (including a Christmas feast on some evenings) and a live version of "A Charlie Brown Christmas" will lower your blood pressure and remind you of the true meaning of the holiday.

Admission is \$39, but you can buy a Value Pass that's good all year for \$58. gilroygardens.org



MARITAS boutique

THREE STORES IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE
BOUTIQUE, SHOE STORE & MEN'S STORE



Marita's Shoes
Stylish & Comfortable
Shoes for Women
All sizes & widths
547 Lighthouse Ave.
831-373-4650

Marita's Boutique
Everything for the Contemporary Woman
Sizes XS - 3X
551 Lighthouse Ave.
831-655-3390

Marita's Men's
Stylish Clothing &
Shoes for Men
549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.
831-657-0114



BiBa

European Style
Fashion
& Accessories

211 Forest Ave.
Pacific Grove
831.655.2422
Monday-Saturday 10-5



The tuba may be an unlikely instrument for Christmas carols, but it's an increasingly popular one and will be fully on display at Tuba Christmas Dec. 9 at the Monterey Conference Center.



MONTEREY MATTRESS™
Gingerich-Built™ since 1986

831-899-5464 montereymattress.com

"Yes, Virginia there is a Panda Claus."



Pops Panda is back!
Happy Holidays
From Dale "Pops" & Ruth Gingerich
New Showroom open any day by appointment
Next to The Barnyard, Carmel



MISSION JEWELRY
Exquisite Contemporary Jewelry for the Unique You



Internationally Acclaimed
Award Winning Designer
from New York:
K. Mita Trunk Show

Meet And Greet The Artist:
11/24 Saturday 10.30AM - 5.30PM
11/25 Sunday 10.30AM - 2.30PM

Let's Celebrate
This Sparkling Event
Together With
Wine And Music

Mission Street & 5th | Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 625-1001 | missionjewelrycarmel.com



Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur
Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley
Meena Lewellen
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City
Jessica Dixon
jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Service Directory • Classifieds
Vanessa Jimenez
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising
Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8654

Food & Wine
Galleries and Art

This Week

Live Music,
Clubs and Events

Musical chameleon visits Sunset, jazz pioneer named 'Art Champion'

A RECORDING artist who's won Grammy Awards for his work in three different genres — and toured extensively with the Grateful Dead — **Bruce Hornsby** takes the stage Sunday, Nov. 25, at Sunset Center.

Backed by his band, the Range, Hornsby burst onto the scene in the No. 1 pop hit, "The Way It Is." Not only did the song top the charts, but helped Hornsby earn a Grammy for Best New Artist in 1987.

Despite his early success, Hornsby has never been one to follow a formula — or stick to a genre.

tree fell on her. Not only did the woman, **Erin Carey**, survive with hardly a scratch, but she and three friends have turned her misadventure into a variety show that will be presented Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 24-25, at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley.

Along with Carey — who as an "aerial ballet artist" literally dances in the air — will be joined by pianist **Melinda Coffey**, singer **Robert Armstead** and actor **Taelen Thomas**. Coffey will play music by Chopin, Faure and Debussy on Hidden Valley's Steinway piano.

"This whole project has become a surprisingly beautiful piece," Thomas told The Pine Cone. "It's really entertaining and fun."

The show begins at 7 p.m. Saturday and 2:30 p.m. Sunday. Tickets are \$20. Hidden Valley is located at Carmel Valley and Ford roads.

■ Drummer wins big honor

A pioneer in jazz as a woman playing the drums in the early 1950s, **Dottie Dodgion** has been named one of Monterey County's Champions of the Arts.

When Dodgion broke into jazz, women were mostly relegated to singing or occasionally playing the piano. But she

See MUSIC page 46A

On a High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

After reworking one of the songs from his debut album, "The Valley Road," and teaming up with the Nitty Gritty Dirt Band, Hornsby won a Grammy in 1990 for Best Bluegrass Recording.

And he took home his third Grammy in 1993 for the jazzy "Barcelona Mona," which won Best Pop Instrumental. The song was composed with Branford Marsalis for the 1992 Barcelona Olympics.

Besides his work in the recording studio, Hornsby is known for his longtime collaboration with the Grateful Dead, playing more than 100 shows with the band before singer and guitarist Jerry Garcia died in 1995.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$55 to \$75. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit sunsetcenter.org.



Three-time Grammy Award-winning singer-songwriter Bruce Hornsby (left), best known for his 1986 No. 1 pop hit, "The Way It Is," takes the stage Nov. 25 at Sunset Center. Jazz singer Scotty Wright performs Nov. 25 at Embassy Suites in Seaside and Nov. 27 at Cibo's in Monterey.



■ If a tree falls in the forest ...

A Big Sur woman who practiced on a trapeze that hung from a big-leaf maple tree was nearly killed last year when the

2018/2019 SUNSET PRESENTS

Celebrating 15 Seasons!

Tickets make great Holiday Gifts!



Coming up in 2019!
Elvis and Me:

An Evening with Priscilla Presley
Thursday, January 10, 2019 at 8PM



Across the Great Divide:
A Celebration of the 50th Anniversary of The Band

Sunday, March 31, 2019 at 7PM



An Evening with Branford Marsalis
Saturday, January 12, 2019 at 8PM

Anoushka Shankar

Saturday, April 20, 2019 at 8PM

The Second City: It's Not You, It's Me
Thursday, February 14, 2019 at 8PM

SpectorDance: Ocean Trilogy

Thursday, April 25, 2019 at 7PM

Nathan Williams & The Zydeco Cha Chas
Friday, February 22, 2019 at 8PM

FRIENDS! The Musical Parody

Friday, April 26, 2019 at 8PM

We Shall Overcome: A Celebration of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.

Thursday, February 28, 2019 at 8PM

Louie Anderson

Thursday, May 16, 2019 at 8PM



Becoming Kareem: An Evening with Kareem Abdul-Jabbar

Saturday, March 9, 2019 at 8PM



The Purple Xperience

Wednesday, June 5, 2019 at 8PM

And Please Join Us...

7th Annual Sunset Center Community Holiday Party

Friday, December 7, 2018 from 3-5PM
in the Sunset Center Theater Lobby



Before the City of Carmel Tree Lighting Ceremony

Enjoy lobby performances by the Dance Kids of Monterey County, complimentary hot beverages and cookies, PLUS free professional photographs taken in front of our festive holiday tree! The Box Office will also be open for gift purchases.

Please also consider bringing a non-perishable food item with you to leave in our Food Bank for Monterey County barrel.



Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)
For event details and to purchase tickets:
www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea



Come Jingle With Us!

9th Annual Jingle Bell Run
Saturday, December 8, 2018

7:30 Registration, 8:30 Elf Run, 9:00 5K Run or Walk

Lovers Pt. Park in Pacific Grove
631 Ocean View Blvd

Costume Contest (humans & dogs) • Raffle Prizes
Children's Activities • Santa & More!

Register and/or donate at: www.jbr.org/pacificgrove

Thank you to our Local Sponsors:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Monterey Spine and Joint | Culligan Water |
| Golden State Orthopedics | Trader Joe's Pacific Grove |
| Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula | The Treadmill |
| Chuck Cheatham | Springer Construction |
| Four Point Communications | Beach House Restaurant |
| Salinas Valley Memorial | The Refuge |
| Healthcare Systems | My Museum |
| Fuqua Family Foundation Fund | Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce |
| Eli Lily and Company | Carmel Pine Cone |
| Peninsula Volunteer Services | Cedar Street Times |
| Novartis Pharmaceuticals Corp. | City of Pacific Grove |
| Mann's Packing Inc. | KSBW |
| Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services | Big Sur Marathon |
| Genentech | Monterey Herald |
| Pebble Beach Company | UPS Store-Carmel |

Celebrated photographer goes color

A FINE art photographer who has been called the “Ansel Adams of color,” Christopher Burkett will be the guest of honor Saturday, Nov. 24, from 3 to 5 p.m., at Photography West Gallery.

“Christopher has labored for over four decades to create what many regard as the most impeccable and luminous color images in the history of photography,” gallery owner Carol Williams explained. “Burkett has produced some of the largest, highest resolution, most archival color photographs ever made by a photographer, without the use of modern computer technology.”

The landscape photographer, who lives in Oregon, was the subject of a PBS special that was broadcast in April.

The show will be on display through Feb.

15, 2019. The gallery is located on Dolores just south of Ocean. Call (831) 625-1587 or visit photographywest.com.

Painter hosts open house

One of Big Sur’s best-loved painters, Erin Gafill welcomes people inside her home and studio Friday and Saturday, Nov. 23-24, from noon to 4 p.m.

Gafill, who was named one of Monterey County’s Art Champions in 2013, lives inside a historic log cabin that’s part of Nepenthe restaurant. The painter plans to share her latest paintings at her annual Holiday Open Studio gathering. “This two-day event is a rare opportunity to get a peak inside our home studio and get first pick of new work,” Gafill said.

Besides new work by Gafill, the reception will call attention to the latest creations of her husband, Tom Birmingham, and daughter, Emily Birmingham. Also, be sure to save some room for holiday cookies.

Twenty-five percent of all sales will be donated to the Weston Call Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County. Call died in August.

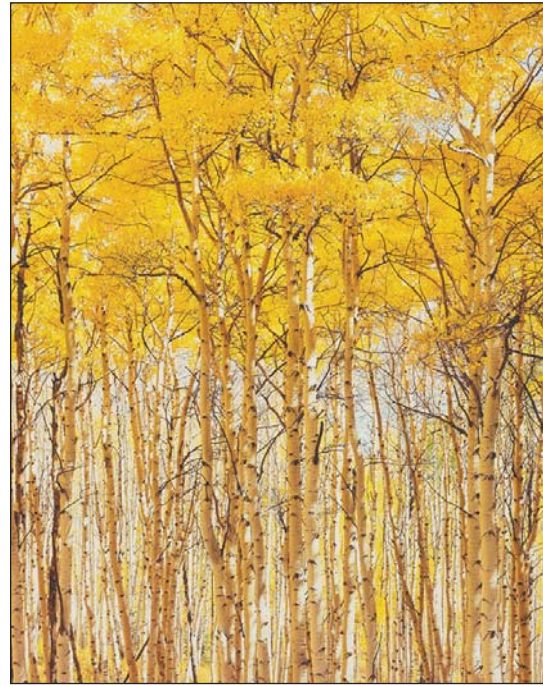
“We loved Weston,” Gafill added. “His life is a shining example of joy, service, and community. We want to open our home to you in the spirit of Weston’s open heart and sincerely hope you can join us.”

Nepenthe is located on Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel.

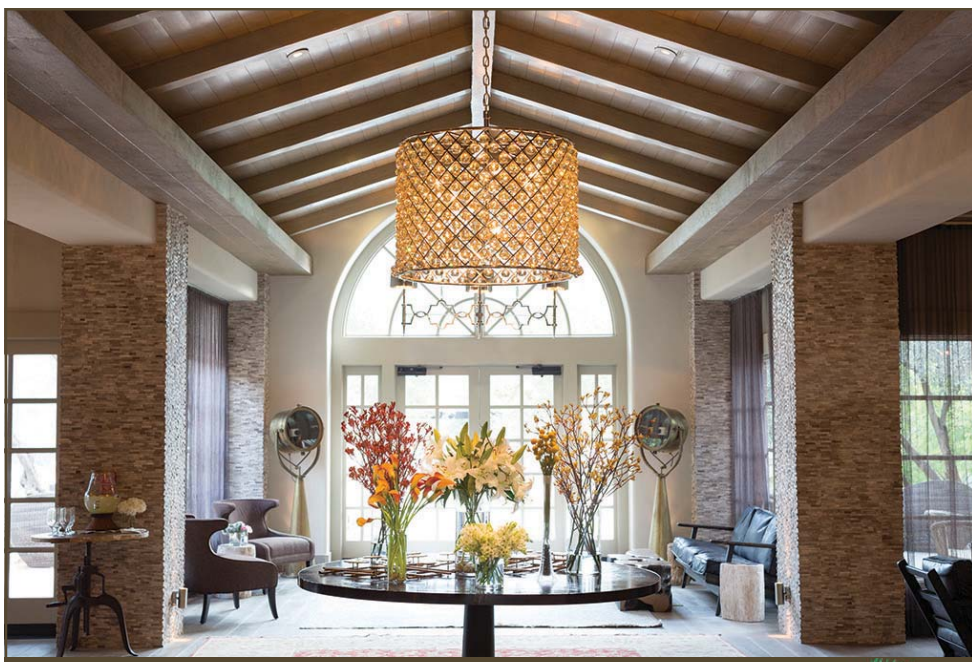
Artists kick off holidays

Described as a “movable snack and greet,” the 11th annual Carmel Valley Art and Wine Walk is set for Saturday, Nov. 24, from 1 to 5 p.m. The art and wine walk kicks off the gift-giving sea-

See ART page 47A



Photographer Christopher Burkett’s “Bright Sunny Aspens, Colorado” is featured in a show opening Nov. 24 at Photography West Gallery.



BEST HOTEL 2018
THANK YOU!



BERNARDUS
LODGE & SPA

831.658.3400
415 West Carmel Valley Road
BernardusLodge.com

WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY



The Marina Club Casino

- + 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING
- + 3 CARD POKER
- + BLACKJACK
- + **BACCARAT**
- + TEXAS HOLD’EM



“More Bonuses. Higher Payouts. Better Baccarat.”

FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

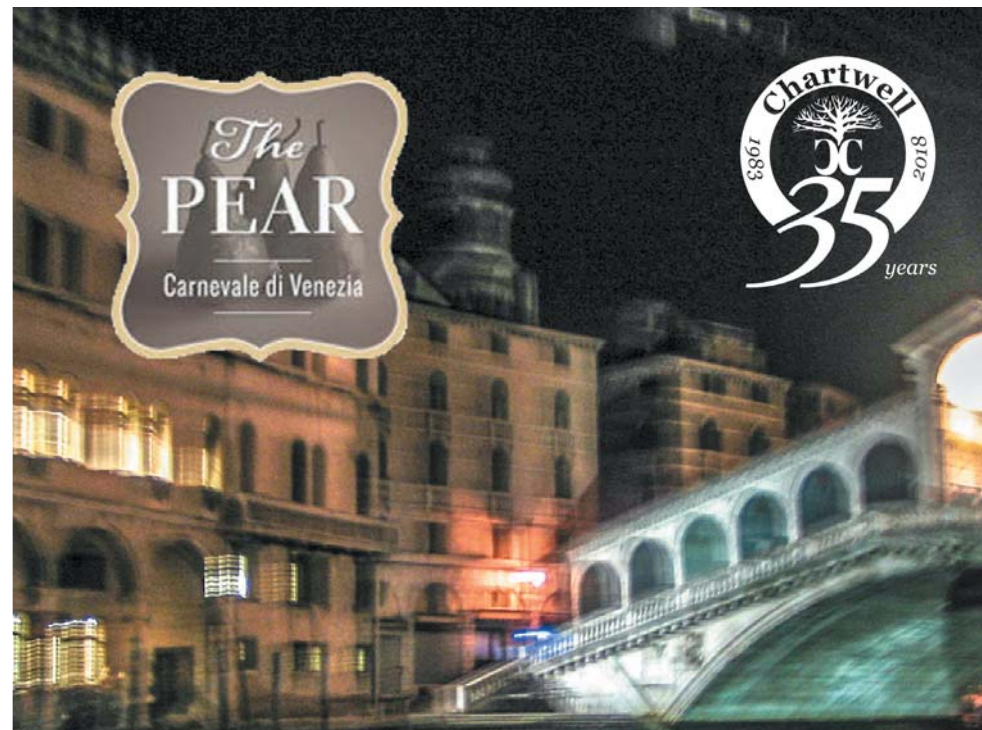
1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA
831-384-0925 + www.CASINOMONTEREY.COM



JUST MINUTES FROM
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Why travel when you can
play in your own backyard.



An evening celebrating Chartwell School
and 35 years of empowering students
who think and learn differently.

December 1, 2018
at The Beach & Tennis Club at Pebble Beach
Black Tie 6:00 PM
Cocktails-Dinner-Live Entertainment- Dancing
Limited tickets available at chartwell.org

FOOD & WINE

The Monterey Peninsula has some of the world’s best restaurants!

AND PINE CONE READERS ARE THE PEOPLE WHO APPRECIATE THEM!

Keep them up-to-date about your newest menu additions, finest wines, and special events

Call Jessica (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com

FOOD & WINE

Gingerbread houses, discounts at Hula's, and lots of options for shopping small

AFTER BLACK Friday comes Small Business Saturday, a day created by American Express in 2010 to boost spending at the mom-and-pop businesses that form the foundation of the local economy. Since then, the “shop small” movement has taken off throughout the United States — and in

based on owner and founder Scott Lund's grandmother's recipes, Lula's Chocolates has stores on Mission Street in downtown Carmel and at the Crossroads shopping center, as well as at its HQ and factory in Ryan Ranch, where fans can take tours, too. Among Lula's many popular offerings are toffee (available in milk and dark chocolate), dark chocolate sea salt caramels, truffles, and Aloha rocky road, (with macadamia nuts), but Lund and his “oom-pah-loompas” also make buttercremes, nut clusters, and several other candies, including special seasonal selections. www.lulas.com

At The Cheese Shop in Carmel Plaza, “big cheese” Kent Torrey and his fellow cheeseheads sell hundreds of different cheeses, from more common, to more esoteric, and ranging in cost, flavor, texture and origin. The crew behind the counter can always help find just

Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

downtown Carmel, where the chamber of commerce is focusing much of its efforts to encourage people to spend their money right here, rather than going online or heading to Costco or Target.

Fortunately for everyone, it's not at all difficult to find locally owned food and wine businesses worthy of patronizing during the holiday shopping season.

With handcrafted chocolates and caramels

See **FOOD** page 43A



The colorful, well organized displays at Carmel Bay Co. ensure shoppers setting out to support local businesses this holiday season will have no trouble finding gifts there.

HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM ALBATROSS RIDGE



Reserve our beautiful new tasting room for your holiday party!

2015 Albatross Ridge | Estate Reserve Pinot Noir
95 Points -Wine Enthusiast

2015 Albatross Ridge | Estate Chardonnay
94 Points -Wine Enthusiast

2014 Albatross Ridge | Cuyee Vivienne Pinot Noir
94 Points -Wine Enthusiast



Pour something special this holiday season

- Open daily at noon
- Open Thanksgiving Eve and Christmas Eve until 3pm
- Closed Thanksgiving and Christmas Day



FOR INQUIRES OR RESERVATIONS CONTACT: info@albatrossridge.com | (831) 293-8896

The Carmel Pine Cone is growing!

More than **16,000** readers now get their Pine Cone online ...

Plus: **21,000** Pine Cone newspapers are available every week at more than 300 locations throughout the Monterey Peninsula — including home delivery to **2,000** homes in Pebble Beach.

Total circulation: More than **36,000!**



Put your advertising where it will work — in *The Carmel Pine Cone*
Subscribe today at www.carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone
Trusted by locals and loved by visitors since 1915

DUNGENESS CRAB IS HERE!



OPEN AT 11AM

Fresh for you, straight off the boat



Fresh Seafood
Fresh Pasta

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE | WE HAVE IT ALL

47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1
Monterey • www.cafefina.com
831-372-5200

THE BEST OF HOME & GARDEN



You won't find them in ordinary kitchens.
Or at ordinary stores.

WOLF SUB-ZERO COVE

Sub-Zero, the preservation specialist. Wolf, the cooking specialist.

You'll find them only at your local kitchen specialist.



Build-In Distributors
2024 Fremont Blvd. • Seaside, CA 93955
(831) 899-2666
1521 Soquel Ave. • Santa Cruz, CA 95062
(831) 457-1911
bidappliance.com

CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160

SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING

REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

2018 **BEST ELECTRICIAN**
2008 - 2009 - 2010
2012 - 2013 - 2014
2015 - 2016 - 2017

A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.

OWNED & OPERATED BY
BOB & CLAIRE ARMINTROUT & FAMILY
SINCE 1969

With over 45 years experience in garage doors and openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.

Monterey Bay Area's GARAGE DOOR SPECIALIST
We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers

SALES • FREE ESTIMATES • REPAIRS & SERVICE

Courtesy & Integrity

(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821
WWW.AONEDOOR.COM
State License # 658346

\$10 OFF YOUR 1ST PSTS SERVICE

SEWER & DRAIN CLEANING PROFESSIONAL

24 Hour Emergency Services

Serving Monterey County Since 1956

PUMPED • SERVICED • REPAIRED • INSTALLED

- Sewer & Drain Lines Cleared
- Hydro-Jetting & Televising
- Real Estate Loan Inspections
- Repair & Maintenance of Existing Systems
- Grease traps Pumped

Serving All Of Monterey County
Carmel • Carmel Valley • Big Sur • Pacific Grove • Pebble Beach
Monterey • Salinas • Seaside • Marina

831-659-2465
73 W. Carmel Valley Rd. Unit 26 • In the Village
State Contractors Lic. #494738

SEPTIC SYSTEM SPECIALIST

DORITY ROOFING SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected

Visit our Showroom

2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • (831) 375-8158 • www.dorityroofing.com

Acme Awning Co.

Lic. #8431548

Since 1933

- Awnings - Stationary/Retractable
- Recovers • Exterior Solar Screens
- Residential/Commercial

FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED SINCE 1933

831-372-3539
210 North Main St., Salinas
www.acmeawnings.com

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904
Still family owned and operated.

Mark Spindler
Lumber Specialist/Purchaser
41 Years Experience

Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County
831-659-2291
10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

THAMES CONSTRUCTION

FULL SERVICE GENERAL CONTRACTOR | RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL

New Construction, Remodeling, Additions, Siding, Decks, Kitchens, Bathrooms, Windows, Sunrooms

(831) 224-2605
Lic # 816559

FOOD
From page 41A

the right cheese for any occasion — and a wine to match, too, since The Cheese Shop doesn't just sell cheese. The store stocks a good selection of wines, including one of the best collections of half-bottles around, and offers tastings, too.

Add to that gourmet crackers, chocolates, spreads, bread, and picnic- and cheese-related tools, and the store becomes an extra easy place to shop small.

Across the courtyard, the hyper-local Carmel Honey Co. is one of a kind. Founded by teenager Jake Reisdorf when he was still in middle school, the company sells not just honey, but honey-based candies and other treats, as well as kitchen tools, books and accessories. Reisdorf and the family members who help him at the store also host educational honey tastings, and he helps manage hives throughout the Peninsula, all while supporting nonprofits aimed at preserving and protecting the honey-bee population. Visit this little shop for a local gift with an interesting story.



There is never a shortage of happy kids and holiday cheer at the Hofsas House, where guests build gingerbread houses at a fundraiser for the Carmel Public Library Foundation.

Surf N Sand, recently voted by Pine Cone readers as the best wine store on the Monterey Peninsula, carries a wide selection of liquors, wines (many of them local) and beers. Whether looking for a gift, the perfect bottle to take to a special dinner, or something to pour for friends and family at home, Surf N Sand, owned by Ryan Sanchez, is the place to go. The store is located at Junipero and Sixth next to Bruno's Market, which is owned by his dad.

Always reliable when it comes to finding the right gift for someone tricky, the Carmel Bay Co. at Lincoln and Ocean carries interesting cookbooks, kitchen tools ranging from clever to amusing, glasses and other related goodies. It's an excellent place for stocking stuffers, too.

To find it all in one place on Nov. 24, head to Carmel Valley Village, where the winetasting rooms, art galleries, shops and restaurants kick off the local shopping season with their "snack and greet" Art & Wine Walk from 1 to 5 p.m. Some 18 winetasting rooms will be pouring tastes of their best celebratory and gift wines, while artists will welcome shoppers at their galleries and studios. The Village's retail shops, all locally owned, too, have lots of options for gifts.

Throughout the Village, shoppers will be treated to raffles, receptions, snacks, treats and plenty of cheer.

■ **Discount at Hula's**

Hula's Island Grill and Tiki Room in Monterey is giving 25 percent off to all Monterey County residents who stop in to dine in the daytime through Dec. 15. Anyone who provides proof of county residency will get 25 percent the entire check any day of the week until 4 p.m., providing even more reason to drop by for a tropical cocktail, sweet potato fries, poke, or any of the other numerous delicious items on the menu.

In addition, on Mondays, 20 percent of sales through the end of the year will be donated to the nonprofit California Fire Foundation, which is owned and operated by California Professional Firefighters and provides emergency short-term financial assistance to victims of fires and other natural disasters in California all year long.

Hula's is located at 622 Lighthouse Ave. Visit www.hulastiki.com.

■ **Morgan's Sip and Shop**

The folks at the Morgan hope to alleviate some of people's shopping-induced stress by showcasing local producers in their tasting room in the Crossroads shopping center, providing customers the opportunity to sip Morgan wines while picking up special gifts for the friends and family members on their lists. On Saturdays from Nov. 24 to Dec. 15, from 2 to 4 p.m., company reps will set up shop in the spacious tasting room.

The kickoff Nov. 24 will have Schoch Family Farmstead, the Salinas Valley enterprise run by three brothers whose family has been in the dairy business for generations, selling their high-quality, small-batch cheeses from 2 to 4 p.m.

On Dec. 1, Carmel Valley Olive Co. will bring its oils produced from olives grown on a family property in the hills above Carmel Valley.

The following Saturday, Carmel High School student Jake Reisdorf will be at Morgan to share the various honey products he's been selling since he founded his Carmel Honey Co. while in middle school. He'll offer samples, too.

And on Dec. 15, Mary Masten will have her one-of-a-kind handmade fused glass sculptures at the tasting room. The Sip and Shop series will wrap up Dec. 22 with musician John Harris entertaining visitors from 2 to 5 p.m.

Visit www.morganwinery.com for more information.

■ **Zeph's holiday party**

At Zeph's One Stop, 1366 S. Main St. in Salinas, during a Nov. 27 Sip and Shop customers can enjoy wine and nibble on small bites while checking out the interesting and eclectic offerings in the shop, from unusual bottles of wine and all sorts of related accessories, to party favors, hostess gifts, and dozens of other potential stocking stuffers and



The Cheese Shop in Carmel Plaza is a surefire way to support the local economy, whether purchasing cheese and wine for a party, as gifts for friends — or to enjoy alone amidst the chaos of the holidays.

gifts. Zeph's also produces great gift baskets, and orders will be taken during the event set for 4 to 8 p.m.

Next month, Zeph's most popular wine tasting of the year will be held Dec. 7 at 5:30 p.m., when the owners and staff will pour a variety of sparkling wines and Champagnes. Tickets are \$60 in advance and \$70 at the door. Call (831) 757-3947 to RSVP.

■ **Gingerbread fundraiser**

The annual gingerbread-making fundraiser for the Carmel Public Library Foundation at the Hofsas House hotel was so popular that owner Carrie Theis started offering two sessions.

The 7th annual gathering will take place Dec. 8, with gingerbread construction taking place at 10:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m.

Children will receive one gingerbread-making kit, hot cider and a cookie for a \$25 donation to the foundation, while adults will be treated to a glass of wine, bubbly or a mimosa, along with fruit and cheese, for a \$10 contribution.

Additional glasses can be purchased for \$5 apiece, and all the cash goes to the foundation, which supports the city's public libraries.

Hofsas House is located on San Carlos north of Fourth. Call (831) 624-2745 or email carrie@HofsasHouse.com to reserve.

See **MORE FOOD** page 45A



• *Recipe* •

Fat-Free Sewers

- **Cooking oils and grease clog sewers and damage infrastructure!**
- **Never pour fats or oils down the drain**



*For larger quantities—like leftover turkey fryer oil—take it to your local household hazardous waste collection facility

ClogBusters.org

SOUTHERN MONTEREY BAY
Dischargers Group



DELICIOUS POURED DAILY



Come Enjoy Our Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room
San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463)
Pouring from 12 noon Daily

SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

ASSEMBLY

AMAZON - IKEA - HOME DEPOT

Purchases assembled by
HarveyAltonWarr.com

(831) 840-0246

Licensed - insured

BEAUTY

FACE FIRST LASER CLINIC

Fall Facial Special!
\$145 (Value of \$165!)

exp. 11/30/18

Start the season off right this month with our seasonal Pumpkin Facial!

Fall is the perfect time to repair and rejuvenate your skin from summer sun exposure.



*If you have a membership this treatment can be used as your monthly facial at no extra charge!

Ask for Chavon 831.375.9555

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK

CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodwork since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com . TF

CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

AFFORDABLE HOME CARE PROVIDERS
Specializing in affordable live-in home care. Local certified nursing asst. providing skilled in home care. Compare our prices! **831-809-0733**

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

A better way to build



CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com



831-626-8606

License #786482



BUILDER BY THE SEA
Custom Homes - Estates
Remodels - Additions

Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.! We also provide construction management.

No Job to Small
Carmel, CA

Call 831-238-8289

CA Lic# B803407

ACI ASTURI CONSTRUCTION INC.

DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL REBUILD

GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT

831.917.6579

www.asturiconstruction.com

CA License 509181

Pacific Coast Builders

Serving the Carmel area over 30 years
All phases of Construction
Specializing in Kitchens & Baths
(Including Handyman Services)

Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054
Lic. #530446 pcbuilders@live.com

Lifestyle - It's time for a change!

Caribou Construction Co.

EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL

Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Kitchens Hardwood Floors Fireplaces
Remodeling Bathrooms Doors Porches/Decks
Additions Cabinetry Windows Fences/Gates
Interior Design Granite/Marble Plastering Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable

624-1311

FREE ESTIMATE
California State License # 385545

A+ Rating
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
www.BBB.org/SanJose/

www.caribouconstruction.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE



CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS

CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE
(831) 624-4667

www.carmelkitchens.com

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

LEWELLEN BUILT
GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS

Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698

LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

DECKS

Cypress Pacific Decks

deck building and repairs.

Services of of JMT construction

License #879413

831 394 3296

831 915 1081

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.



Serving the Peninsula since 1960

Residential/Commercial,
Service Repairs

Remodels, Custom Homes

LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar

CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846

(831) 659-2105

Credit Cards Accepted

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE

All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**
Lic. # 830762

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.



Cords and half cords of each.
Free delivery.

(831) 385-5371

FIREWOOD
OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS
SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY
RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC.
(831) 633-4420

FLOOR CLEANING

DIRTY FLOORS?
Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices
Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl
Call Steve today for a free estimate!
(831) 899-5613

GARAGE DOOR

CA LIC 658346
A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.
Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969
Sales, Repairs & Service of
Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers
Family owned & operated • Free estimates
(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821
www.aonedoor.com

GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY

Brick, Stone Concrete Rock-Block Plumbing Sheet rock Insulation Roofing	Firewood Gardening Plant Pruning Lawn Maintenance Sprinklers Clean-up & Hauling	Fences, Decks Pavers, Repair, Tile Painting Plastering Stucco No Lic.
---	---	--

Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676

ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE

Residential/Commercial

Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems

New Sod or Seed

New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling

Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning

Pavers & Stamped Concrete

General Yard Clean-up, and etc.

~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given

Lic. # 949011 Tel: **(831) 601-9225**

MATIAS GARDENING

Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal

Garden Maintenance & Planting

Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling

19 Yrs Experience • Excellent references

(831) 800-6520

GROCERY DELIVERY

BRUNO'S CARMEL MARKET & DELI

GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY

Orders taken over the phone

Call by 11am for same day delivery

Delivering to the Peninsula

831-624-3821

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE

Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019

(831) 595-9799 TF

HONEY DO LIST?

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded** 11/30

SILVER INSURED, BONDED. LIC #69557
PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
ALL ABOUT YOUR HOME MAINTENANCE IN & OUT
REPLACING DOOR CABINETS, SINKS, TOILET,
WALL REPAIR, PAINT, FENCES, DECKS,
REPAIRS, LAWN CARE AND CLEANUP.
(831) 277-7854

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052** or **(831) 521-6711.** TF

HOUSE CLEANING

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE
Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
Windows • Pressure Washing
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
(831) 264-3697
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service
Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning
Lowest price on the Central Coast
SPECIAL PRICING!
NOW-JULY 31ST
Call today for a free estimate! **831-236-7133**

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
Experienced • Professional
Friendly Touch for 30 years
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

HOME CONCIERGE

Central Coast HOME CONCIERGE
Let us make your life easier!
• Home Away and Welcome Home Services
• Party Planning, Custom gifts and baskets, etc...
CALL FOR A SERVICE REQUEST **831-233-6460**
COASTCONCIERGESERVICES.COM

INTERIOR DESIGN

M MARTIN PERRI INTERIORS
COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID
Visit our Showroom
Court of the Fountains
Mission Street & 7th Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.293.8071
www.martinperri.com

MASSAGE

EXPERIENCED WITH HOSPICE AND ELDER THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE IN YOUR HOME
State certified massage therapist #76365. References available.
Please call Joan at **310-490-7931.** 11/30

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867.** TF

PAINTING

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
over 37 years on the Peninsula
Exteriors and Interiors • Historical and Remodel
Residential Specialist • Many Local References
831.625.3307 cell 831.277.8952
Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**
Lic. #686233

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES
License # 710688 POWER WASHING
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting
Since 1988
P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921
C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING
Pride in Customer Satisfaction
All Phases / 31 years exp.
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
Small Jobs Welcome
(831) 320-1279 cell Dukerus@att.net
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

PET CARE

Love and care for your pets while you're away!
Experienced, insured, first aid and CPR trained
www.2PawsUpCC.com
2PawsUpCC@gmail.com
2 Paws Up
Central Coast Pet Care
831-818-4675

MORE FOOD

From page 43A

■ Cibo for the Cathedral

San Carlos Cathedral and its Loaves and Fishes program will be the beneficiaries of a fundraiser at Cibo Ristorante Italiano Wednesday, Nov. 28, from 5 to 10 p.m. Cibo's \$3 Happy Hour will be available in the bar from 4 to 7 p.m., while the regular dinner menu will be served from 5 to 10 p.m. Andrea's Fault will be there to provide live jazz from 7 to 10 p.m. Cibo will donate 20 percent of the evening's revenues to the San Carlos Cathedral located in Monterey just a few blocks away.

Guests should bring canned goods and

non-perishable packaged food to donate to the cathedral's Loaves and Fishes program. Reservations are suggested.

Visit www.cibo.com or call (831) 649-8151. The restaurant is located at 301 Alvarado St.

■ Tasting of French wines

Chambers & Chambers Wine Merchants will host a free educational tasting of French wines at the Pacific Grove Bottle Shop (formerly Cork 'N' Bottle), 1112 Forest Ave. at David Avenue, Nov. 28 from 5 to 7 p.m.

"A Taste of France," organized by Chambers & Chambers sales rep Paul Wetterau, will highlight some of the top choices from several different regions, and discounts will be available on the featured wines — for that night only.

■ Estéban offers breakfast

Estéban, the Spanish restaurant in the Casa Munras hotel, recently started serving breakfast daily from 7 a.m., with chef Gus Trejo turning out healthy items and contemporary comfort food for those craving a good morning meal.

The organic Greek parfait with local honey, house-made pistachio and coconut granola and blueberries (\$9) and the egg white omelet with Portobello mushrooms, peppers and greens (\$14) fit the bill for the former.

And the breakfast sandwich, breakfast burrito (Mexican chorizo, potatoes, queso fresco and salsa) or almond-encrusted French toast with honey butter and sea salt caramel (ranging from \$10 to \$14) would definitely be the latter.

All that and more can be washed down with house-made Bloody Marys, mimosas and coffee, espresso drinks and juices.

For more information, visit www.esteban-restaurant.com or call (831) 375-0176. The restaurant is located in the hotel at 700 Munras Ave.



FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION

Prompt, Courteous and Safe Non-Emergency Medical Transportation

We Offer Our Passengers:

- Through the Door Service
- Same Day Service Availability for Last-Minute Transportation Needs
- ADA-approved vehicles equipped with state-of-the-art wheelchair lifts
- Drivers trained and certified in CPR and First-Aid
- Gurney Access Available



Our drivers wait during duration time of doctors appointments

ASK US ABOUT OUR ROUND TRIP SPECIAL RATES TO LOCAL DOCTORS APPOINTMENTS AND TO AND FROM STANFORD AND UCSF

We Service Monterey, Santa Cruz, and San Benito Counties and also travel throughout CA, NV, AZ, and OR. Open 24/7 • 365 days a year

(831) 920-0687 • www.freedommedicaltransportation.com

Paul F. Murrer

AHIT & InterNACHI
Certified Master Inspector
General Building Contractor



Residential & Commercial
(831) 241-6988

1219 Forest Avenue, Ste H
Pacific Grove, CA 93950



(831) 521-0131

Lic: #997254

www.murrerinspection.com | www.murrerconstruction.com

"Your protection is our priority."

"Your home is our family."

S E R V I C E D I R E C T O R Y

PIANO

GILROY PIANO OUTLET

NEW PIANO STORE
LARGE SELECTION

We Deliver/Pickup to Carmel

NEW-USED-REBUILT-CONSIGN

KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA

BALDWIN & PLAYER PIANO SYSTEMS

Please Call or Check Website for

STORE HOURS or for Appointments

408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn

See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory

WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM

ROOFING

DORITY ROOFING SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected

(831) 375-8158

www.dorityroofing.com

Lic. #728609

831.394.8581

ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR

67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS

Roof and ground mount systems

(831) 394-8581

ROSSROOFING1950.COM

TREE SERVICE

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.373.6332

TREE SERVICE

FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660892

TREE SERVICE



IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL

Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured

Lic. # 677370

Call (831) 625-5743

Conor William Tree

831.583.5979

Arborist and Tree Climber - ISA Cert. WE-8908A

Caring for & pruning trees using Best Practices

Estimates are free - Licensed and insured

QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE



Trimming, Topping,
Removal, Oak and Pine
firewood & more.

We beat any bid.
First time 10% OFF

Free estimates.

Bonded & insured.

Lic. #1031715 **831.402.2746**

WINDOW CLEANING

JB Window Cleaning

Residential & Commercial

Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti

Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains

Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206

WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET



Mr. Window "WINDOW WASHING"

For Prompt & Courteous Service

Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1985

Please call

Greg (831) 917-0405

"POLICE LOG" PACIFIC GROVE, APRIL 5, 6

WOMAN
REPORTS A
NEIGHBOR
CONSTANTLY
MAKES FACES
AT HER



AND TELLS
HER SHE IS
UGLY.

WOMAN REPORTED
RECEIVING SIX TEXTS
FROM A FORMER FRIEND



CALLING
HER A
"DRUNKEN
WHORE".

DOMENICONI

MUSIC

From page 39A

persevered, and she's still at it more than six decades later. **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** plays every Thursday at The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach. The music starts at 7 p.m.

The Arts Council for Monterey County, which gives out the Art Champion awards, will present Dodgion with a Lifetime Achievement Award at its annual awards ceremony in February. The Inn at Spanish Bay is located at 2700 17 Mile Drive. Call (831) 647-7500.

Live Music Nov. 23-29

Barmel — singer-songwriter and violinist **Razzvio** (rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); **Songs Hotbox Harry Taught Us** ("Big Sur country," Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Vincent Randazzo** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Caffe Trieste in Monterey — **New Rome Theater** (acoustic rock, Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and **Fields of Eden** (acoustic rock, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **Silverback** (rock, Friday at 9 p.m.); **The Rob Lopes Project** (funk and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.); **The Dave Holidiloff Duo** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singers **Lee Durley** and **Scotty Wright** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — guitarist **Jimmy Dale** (jazz and blues Friday at 9 p.m.); and **A Band of Ninjas** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — **The Jim Payne Organ Trio** (jazz, Sunday at 4 p.m.); **Open Mic Night** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

Embassy Suites in Seaside — singer **Lee Durley**, singer and keyboardist **Scotty Wright**, bassist **Steve Uccello**, drummer **Jim Vanderzwaan** and special guests are featured at the free monthly jazz jam (Sunday at 1 p.m.). 1441 Canyon del Rey Blvd., (831) 393-1115.

Fireplace Lounge in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — guitarist **Mike Lent**, bassist **Zach Westfall** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); guitarist **Mike Lent**, saxophonist **Paul Tarantino**, bassist **Steve Larkin** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Sean Ryan** (Friday at 5 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Mark Banks** (Saturday at 5 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Linda Arceo** (Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **J.W. Teller** (Thursday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

See TUNES next page

	MARIACHI SOL DE MEXICO HOLIDAY SHOW NOV 29 • 7:30 PM
	LIVE AND LET DIE — THE MUSIC OF PAUL MCCARTNEY NOV 30 • 8 PM
	AN IRISH CHRISTMAS DEC 6 • 8 PM
	JAKE SHIMABUKURO DEC 7 • 8:00 PM
DWEEZIL ZAPPA • DEC 8 • 8:00 PM TOWER OF POWER - 50TH ANNIVERSARY TOUR • DEC 14 • 8:00 PM ROSANNE CASH • JAN 30 • 8:00 PM KEB MO • MAY 11 • 8:00 PM SCC SOLO • APRIL 5 • 7:30 PM	
 Golden State Theatre Downtown Monterey (831) 649-1070 GoldenStateTheatre.com	



Aerial ballet artist Erin Carey (left) joins three friends to put on an inventive variety show of music, poetry and dance in Carmel Valley Nov. 24-25. Singer-songwriter Sean Ryan (right) performs at Folkale Winery Nov. 23.

No Sales Tax*

BLACK FRIDAY WEEKEND

Sale ends Sunday, November 25th
close of business day.

ART

From page 40A

son in the village,” said Shelley Allioti of The Carmel Valley Art Association.

In addition to showcasing local wineries and merchants in the village, the event shines a light on the many artists who live in or show their work in Carmel Valley. Participating in the event are Masaoka Glass Design, Leonoff Studios, Patricia Qualls Contemporary Art and many others.

The Carmel Valley Art Association, which represents more than 40 artists, will present its annual Meet The Artists holiday reception Saturday, also from 1 to 5 p.m. The gallery will also host its yearly miniature raffle.



Artist Erin Gafill will host a Holiday Open Studio event Nov. 23-24 at her Big Sur home, which is part of Nepenthe restaurant. She and other family members will be displaying their latest work.

TUNES

From previous page

Jacks Monterey — violinist **Razzvio** (rock, Sunday at 11:30 a.m.). At Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-7868.

Julia's vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer **Andrea Carter** (jazz and blues, Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Mission Ranch — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddalaine Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov**

(jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

The Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

The Trailside Cafe in C.V. — **New Rome Theater** (acoustic rock, Friday at 6 p.m.); **Boscoe's Brood** (acoustic rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Patrick Ireland** and saxophonist **David Ladd**. 3 Del Fino, (831) 298-7453.

CALENDAR

Tax volunteers needed. Alliance on Aging, a local non-profit that provides programs and services for seniors, is in need of volunteer tax preparers for the 2019 tax season. If interested, email Sarah at sguzman@allianceonaging.org or call (831) 655-4242.

Come visit PacRep's Neverland Benefit Shop, the peninsula's newest resale boutique! Furniture - clothing - artwork - books - collectibles. Special monthly sales. Donations of items and store volunteers also needed. Proceeds benefit Pacific Repertory Theatre. Located in the Forest Hill Plaza, across from the Safeway parking lot, at 1219 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. (831) 641-7199

Nov. 24 — Join us for The Ledstrong Fundraiser at Carmel Valley Park. It will feature a BBQ lunch, live music, silent auction and home run derby, among many other activities. This event is to support a beloved local family, the Ledbetters. Together we can make a difference for this family. www.ledstrong.org

Nov. 28 — The Monterey Peripheral Neuropathy Support Group meets 10:30 to noon. A video lecture on Neuropathy by Prof. Yuen So, MD, PhD from Stanford

will be presented, followed by Q&A led by Dr. Bill Donovan in the Fellowship Hall of First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado, Monterey. Free and open to all. (831) 625-3407 www.pnhelp.org

Dec. 1 — Madrigal Affair Holiday Boutique, 1 to 4 p.m.: "A Madrigal Affair" at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Carmel Valley. Browse a curated, discounted selection of apparel from Madrigal in Carmel, bid on the Silent Auction, and take home a luscious bakery sweet, jam, or handmade gift. Be serenaded with sounds of the season as you enjoy refreshments. Free admission. Free child care for ages 3-8. Proceeds will fund grants to community nonprofits and parish ministries. 28005 Robinson Canyon Road. 831-624-6646 or stdcv.org.

Dec. 8 — Jingle Bell Run-Pacific Grove: Come Jingle with Us! Join us for the 9th annual Pacific Grove Jingle Bell Run for arthritis on Saturday, Dec. 8, 2018 (rain or shine). This is a fun, festive 1k Elf Run and 5k timed/untimed run or walk to raise awareness and funds to cure arthritis. Bring your holiday spirit, friends, family and say Yes curing America's #1 cause of disability.

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com • \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)
Add a photo for your event for only \$25

LA Z BOY®

BLACK FRIDAY SALE

HURRY! LIMITED TIME ONLY!

HOT BUY RECLINERS!

LIMITED QUANTITIES! WHILE SUPPLIES LAST!

Hurry in for **first choice!**

FABRIC RECLINERS starting at **\$349**

LEATHER RECLINERS starting at **\$499**

Reclining Sofas from \$899 • Great selection of dining room and bedroom furniture, too!

THIS AREA'S LARGEST SELECTION OF LA-Z-BOY COMFORT FOR YOUR HOME!

Signature FURNITURE GALLERIES

**1467 N. Davis Road
Salinas, CA 93907
831-771-1789**

**Mon-Sat 10am-7pm
Sun 11am-6pm**

*All financing offers with no interest and/or no payments require credit approval, a minimum purchase, and a down payment. See store for details. Furniture photographs for illustration purposes only. Not in conjunction with any other offer. All sale items subject to availability and exclude clearance items.

EQUIPMENT
 A.L.C.
 Rails
 Isabel Marant
 rag & bone
 NILI LOTAN
 giada forte
VERONICA BEARD
BROCHU WALKER
 VINCE
ANTIK BATIK
 alice + olivia
 Velvet
 IRO
 theory
ELIZABETH and JAMES
 L'Agence
 Smythe
 Raquel Allegra
 360Sweater
REBECCA TAYLOR
 Michael Stars
 Enza Costa
 Sea NY
JAMES PERSE
 MOTHER
CITIZENS of HUMANITY
 wXiRENA
 Goldsign
CURRENT/ELLIOTT
 Saloni
 ATM
 Tanya Taylor
 Peter Cohen
ULLA JOHNSON
 GANNI
 SABLYN
 The GREAT
ZADIG & VOLTAIRE
 SPARWMN
 AMO
 and many more...

HANDBAGS
 Jerome Dreyfuss Clare V.
 HENRY CUIR

SHOES
 Isabel Marant
 VINCE
 Golden Goose
 ANINE BING
 Loeffler Randal
 pedro garcía
 rag & bone

ACCESSORIES
 EF Collection
 JACQUIE AICHE



GBG

Open Daily 10-6
 Mission St. & 7th Avenue
 Carmel ~ 831-626-3368
 COMPLIMENTARY PARKING

Paloosh

Open Daily 10-6
 Ocean Ave & Dolores St.
 Carmel ~ 831-626-2773

SECTION RE ■ November 23-29, 2018

More than 125 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



Architect's Conceptual Rendering



■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel Highlands, is presented by Shelly Mitchell Lynch & Courtney Adamski of Carmel Realty Company (See Page 2RE)

 **CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

November 23-29, 2018



Best Oceanfront Building Site in Carmel

1.1 Acres | \$5,590,000 | 30560AuroraDelMar.com

A feast for the senses and a perfect escape. Seize the opportunity to build an oceanfront home in coveted Aurora Del Mar or "Otter Cove" on Carmel's dramatic south coast. With only 18 Exclusive homes in Otter Cove, there are no lots left, making this the best build opportunity oceanfront in Carmel. No homes in front of you, this location puts you literally in the front row with pelicans, famous rocky shoreline, whales and wildlife and crashing surf. This lot, owned by world renown artist Sir Richard MacDonald truly captures the art of life on the edge! Designed for an approximately 4,600 square foot contemporary home with three car garage, simply gorgeous! Or change it and build the house of your dreams on this rare and breathtaking piece of the Carmel coastline.

Shelly Mitchell Lynch, DRE #01217466

831.277.8044 | Shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com

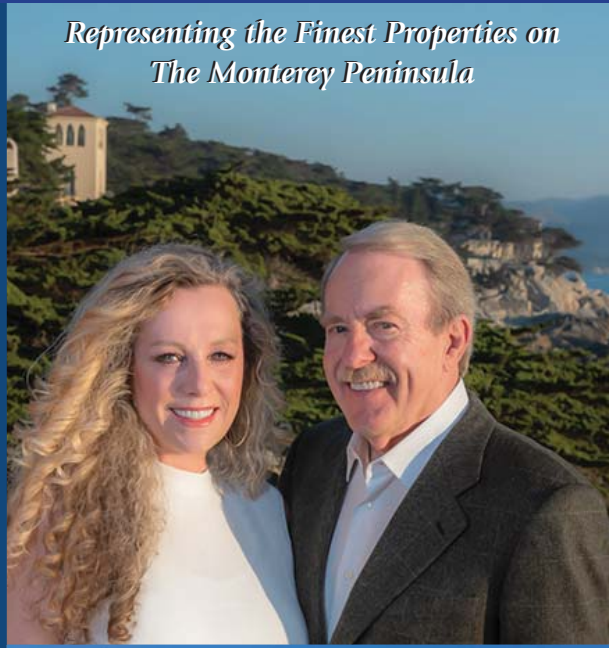
Courtney Adamski, DRE #01444609

831.915.3913 | CADamski@carmelrealtycompany.com



Tom Bruce
831.277.7200

*Representing the Finest Properties on
The Monterey Peninsula*



HUGE OCEAN VIEW ESTATE
8,300 SQUARE FEET
7 OCEAN VIEW BEDROOMS, 7.5 BATHS
\$8,800,000



1491 Bonifacio Road, Pebble Beach, CA
Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

Real Estate Sales Nov. 11 - 17

Carmel

Lincoln Street, 2 NE of 12th Avenue – \$1,327,000

Daniel Walker to Amir and Elmira Salehi
APN: 010-159-009

2645 16th Avenue – \$1,407,500

Terry Crozier to Michael, Kim and Lauren Carpenter
APN: 009-394-007

2689 Walker Avenue – \$1,598,000

Palladium Development LLC to Kimberly Moscato
APN: 009-393-003

See HOME SALES page 6RE



Stunning Carmel Point Contemporary

Steps to the beach, incredible ocean views from every room, first time on market. \$7,500,000



LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260

Dean-Duchesne.com

DRE #01401218 | DRE #01046446



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



6TH & SANTA FE SW CORNER, CARMEL | \$2,199,999

Newly remodeled home featuring an open floor plan, guest quarters, and spacious backyard, all close to town | 6thandSantaFeSWC.com



3280 MACOMBER DR, PEBBLE BEACH | \$5,800,000

Contemporary home in the Macomber Estates area of Pebble Beach featuring unique details and ocean views | 3280MacomberDr.com



**GLOBAL
LUXURY**

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

**TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES**

"CARMEL LEGENDS"

BY AL SMITH

On the afternoon of February 12, 1935, the great dirigible USS MACON, pride of the U.S. Navy, moved slowly and steadily up the California coast, returning from maneuvers to the great hangar at Moffat Field. She was 784 feet long, 133 feet high, looked like a 50-story building floating through the air, and sounded like the switch yards in Omaha, Nebraska. Her chief officer, Lt. Commander Herbert V. Wiley, commanded a crew of 83. She had eight 12-cylinder, 500 HP engines ranged along her sides, and she paid little attention to the massive thunderheads gathering out at sea. Suddenly, at precisely 5:05 P.M., the storm struck with incredible force. The engines beat violently, the crew worked feverishly, but she was like a bull in a tea shop, plunging, bucking, fighting for survival. In 20 minutes she was driven into the sea 3 miles off Big Sur, where she split like a melon and sank. 81 of the crew of 83 were rescued by Navy vessels in the area and by residents of Big Sur. But the Navy's dream of lighter-than-air dreadnaughts died that afternoon at 1820 hours.

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$7,500,000 | www.26314OceanView.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$5,950,000 | www.Carmelo3SW11th.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,695,000 | www.SanAntonio4SEof2nd.com



7 beds, 6.5 baths | \$5,400,000 | www.8650RiverMeadows.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,100,000 | www.25434HattonRd.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,995,000 | www.77YankeePoint.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$3,795,000 | www.3285Martin.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | www.SanPedroLane.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,999,895 | www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,475,000 | www.3530OakPlace.com



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY PROPERTIES



Historic 14,000 Acre Ranch Minutes from Carmel-by-the-Sea | 6 beds, 6+ baths | \$45,000,000 | www.RanaCreekRanchCV.com



Designed by Frank Lloyd Wright associate, Aaron Green, this home sits on 3.5+ acres | 4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,850,000 | www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com



104 Acres | \$1,595,000 | www.ViaQuintanaLot8.com

152 Acres | \$1,250,000 | www.QuintanaLot7.com

PRESERVE LUXURY PROPERTIES



7 beds, 8.5 baths | \$11,950,000 | www.VistaCieloEstate.com

5 beds, 5+ baths | \$6,250,000 | www.5TouchePass.com





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



9 beds, 8+ baths | \$37,000,000 | www.VillaEdenDelMar.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$35,000,000 | www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$15,500,000 | www.3164Palmero.com



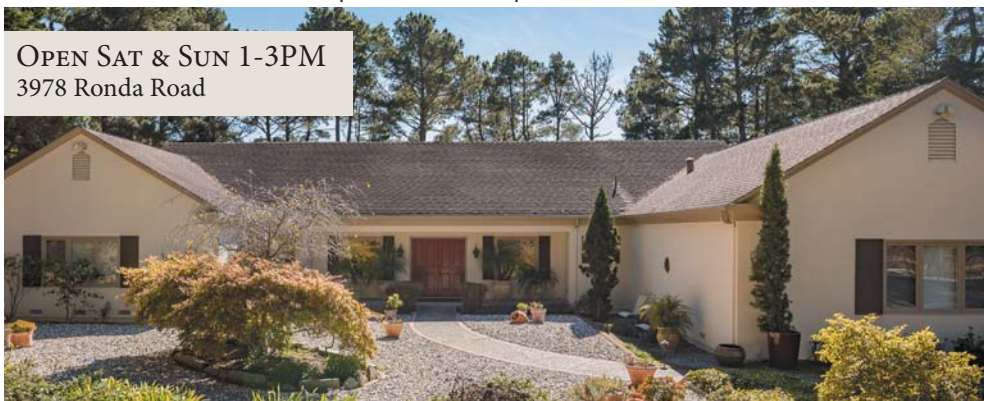
3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,800,000 | www.1212Portola.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,980,000 | www.3028ValdezRoad.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$3,900,000 | www.1474Viscaino.com



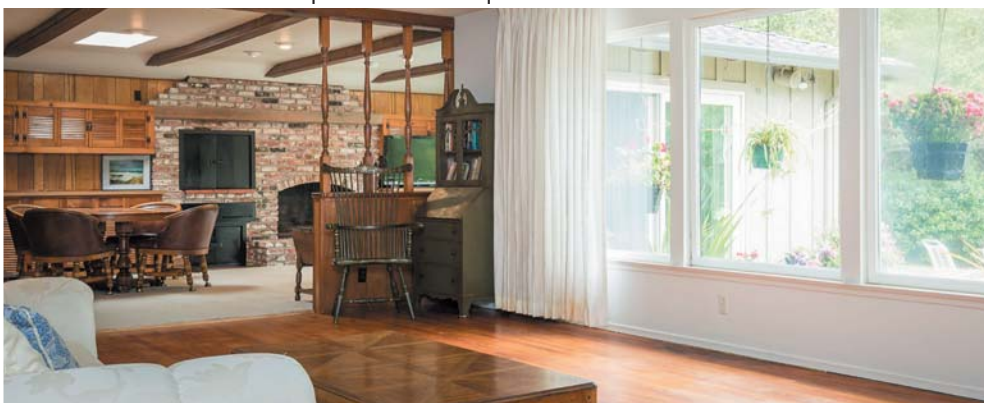
3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | www.3978RondaRoad.com



3 beds, 4 baths | \$2,850,000 | www.1412CanteraCourt.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,395,000 | www.1174Chaparral.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,295,000 | www.1095LaurelLane.com

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD
CARRIE BAUMGART
CHRIS BAUMGART
MARK BAXTER
MARY BELL
SARAH BOUCHIER

PAUL BROCCINI
KRIS BUTLER
PETER BUTLER
CHRISTINE CHIN
LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER
CHRISTINE HANDEL
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY JONES
LYNN KNOOP

GREG KRAFT
STEVE LAVAUTE
KORDULA LAZARUS
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
KRIS MCAULAY
DOUG MCKENZIE

LINDA MILLER
SHERI MITCHELL
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
CHRIS PRYOR
MARK RYAN
JUDY TOLLNER
RHONDA WILLIAMS

HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel (con't.)

25148 Hatton Road — \$1,795,000
 Dan and Jennifer Robinson to Hatton House LLC
 APN: 009-172-001

Carmel Highlands

2975 Ribera Road — \$1,545,000
 Susan Best to Alpesh and Gitanjali Sheth
 APN: 243-051-011

Highway 1 — \$6,400,000
 Tedford and Sara Marlow to Villa Kulla LLC
 APN: 241-061-014



25148 Hatton Road, Carmel — \$1,795,000

Carmel Valley

110 Hacienda Carmel — \$309,000
 David Harber and Louise Bratton to Artise Matthews
 APN: 015-338-007

250 Hacienda Carmel — \$325,000
 Monterey County Public Guardian of Francis Syngil to Mary Lee
 APN: 015-355-003

Hitchcock Road — \$754,500
 Thomas and Christina Adams to Virginia Bell
 APN: 417-032-021

29 Via Contenta — \$775,000
 Cindy Rankin and Peters Trust to Kathryn Sawyer
 and Deidre Triplett
 APN: 187-521-008

79 Paso Hondo — \$850,000
 Nathan and Yuko Wood to Alta Mims and Monique McCullum
 APN: 189-252-017

26605 Bonita Way — \$1,225,000
 Moses Garcia to Brett George
 APN: 015-181-014

See **ESCROW** page 8RE

Turn Key Equestrian Property

Monterey/Salinas Highway

Lovely Ranch Home on 34+ acres with complete equestrian set up, fenced & cross-fenced, huge arena and gorgeous views! \$2,395,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389
 sam@sampiffero.com | sampiffero.com

“An Expert Who Gets Results”

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Fraser 2 NE of Camino Real, Carmel
 NEWLY REDUCED | \$2,825,000 | **OPEN SUNDAY 12-2PM**



OPEN SUNDAY 2:30-4:30PM | 82 High Meadow Lane
 Carmel | \$909,500



ALEX HEISINGER CaDRE#01899815
 831.392.6411
 alex@ajhproperties.com | AJHProperties.com



DAVID LYNQ

REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND



25873 PASEO ESTRIBO, MONTEREY
 4 Beds | 6 Baths | 6,721 sq. ft. | \$3,850,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



609 OCEAN VIEW BLVD, PACIFIC GROVE
 3 Beds + Bonus | 2 Baths | 1,637 sq. ft. | \$2,195,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



920 FOUNTAIN AVE, PACIFIC GROVE
 4 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 2,175 sq. ft. | \$1,895,000

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



1118 RIPPLE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE
 2 Beds | 2 Bath | 1,400 sq. ft. | \$1,295,000

OPEN FRI, SAT & SUN 1-3:30



770 DRY CREEK ROAD, MONTEREY
 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 2,112 sq. ft. | \$899,000



111 LAGUNA PLACE, SALINAS
 3 Beds | 2 Bath | 1,963 sq. ft. | \$899,000



San Carlos & 7th
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

Morgan Court on
 Lincoln between
 Ocean & 7th
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue
 Pacific Grove



831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNQ.COM

FOR THE **BEST** IN
PEBBLE BEACH
& CARMEL

**CANNING
PROPERTIES
GROUP**

*“GIVING THANKS TO ALL OF OUR CLIENTS,
PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE.”* - Canning Properties Group

“The Canning Group provided outstanding services related to the purchase of my home in Carmel. They worked with me and the seller to resolve issues and were extremely conscientious in their follow up to insure that open matters were completed. A very honest and hard working group and I highly recommend them if you are considering purchasing or selling a home in Carmel. They are really good at what they do.”

- Buyer of home in Carmel-by-the-Sea

“Mike and his associates have represented us in two home purchases and one sale over the past 19 years. They are the only real estate firm we would consider using. They know this market better than anyone. We completely trust their judgment and expertise. I can't speak highly enough about the high level of professionalism they bring to their work. They are very honest and dependable.”

- Buyer & Seller in Pebble Beach & Carmel

“The Canning Properties Group were great in helping us negotiate a good (and fair) price, and invaluable when it came to guiding us through due diligence and helping us understand all aspects of the house we were buying. We have now owned our Carmel place for almost a year, and they are still there for us when we have problems or questions, going well beyond what you would expect anyone to do. We have not only found a great realtor I would be happy to recommend to anyone, but the Cannings and the people working there have become good friends of ours in the process.”

- Buyer of an oceanfront home in the Carmel Highlands



BEFORE YOU BUY

HIRE A TEAM:

From breadth and depth of market knowledge to comprehensive due diligence and post-closing service, a strong team can't be beat.

+

SEE ALL THE PROPERTIES:

There are many properties discreetly available and not published on national databases; check with us before you commit to a particular home.

+

BE INFORMED:

Markets are dynamic and ever-changing. For weekly and quarterly market updates check out the get smart section of our website.



MIKE CANNING
JESSICA CANNING
NIC CANNING
ELLEN KRAUSSE
NATALIE PITSCHKE
NANCY CANNING
KATIE KINSEY

Contact us today for more information on our services.

831.241.4458

TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

ESCROW

From page 6RE

Carmel Valley (con't.)

15488 Via la Gitana — \$2,980,000

Francis and Brigitte Leplus to Michael and Kensington Forster
APN: 197-174-004

523 Loma Alta Road — \$6,480,000

Michael and Kensington Forster to Gaylord and Margaret Henry
APN: 103-161-009

Highway 68

1561 Josselyn Canyon Road — \$1,000,000

Carol Tate and Yamamura Trust to Neil and Boonsoay Allen
APN: 101-211-019

7422 Alturas Court — \$3,475,000

Monterey County Bank to Terry Huggins
APN: 259-101-070

Monterey

562 Casanova Avenue — \$719,000

MK Solutions Group to John Whitt
APN: 013-132-012

2 Via Zaragoza — \$734,000

Donna German to Michael Boehme
APN: 001-892-018

809 Lyndon Street — \$895,000

Michael Smith to Elmer Hallett
APN: 001-186-018

25 Pinehill Way — \$940,000



523 Loma Alta Road, Carmel Valley — \$6,480,000

Joanne Platter to Maged Hanna and Souzy Guirguis
APN: 014-091-025

Pacific Grove

509 Lobos Avenue — \$790,000

Nicholas and Theresa Petredis to Carol Hanson
APN: 006-467-010

725 Bayview Avenue — \$990,000

Richard and Judith Gamble to Robert Schneider
APN: 006-142-017

848 Gibson Avenue — \$1,055,000

Ron and Victoria Scaccia to Kevin and Laura Ireland
APN: 006-563-010

113 8th Street — \$1,425,000

Anne Kelly to Donald and Deborah Blevins
APN: 006-216-007

See **MORE SALES** page 12RE



ALL NEW CONSTRUCTION



Stunning Handcrafted Home

Custom from top to bottom.
Highest quality materials throughout. A true work of art.

Venetian Plaster | Made in Italy 42% marble
Rocky Mountain Hardware | Alder and European Oak Cabinetry
Internet access to each individual room | Radiant heating
Outdoor lighting | Smoke & CO2 sensors and irrigation
Custom, imported mantles, sinks and 1 3/4" solid doors
Plus, So Much More!

\$3,200,000

OPEN HOUSE | SUNDAY 1-3PM

San Carlos 6 NW of Santa Lucia, Carmel

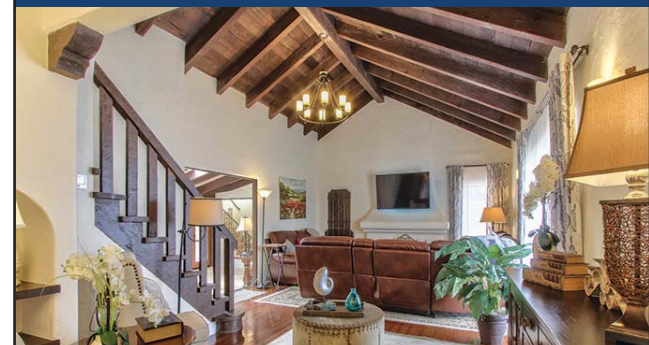
Carol Crandall, Broker/Owner

(831) 236-2712

CA DRE #01049139-issued 1989



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 12-3PM



NEW PRICE \$2,585,000

1010 BRONCHO ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH

Renovated Spanish Colonial in golf course and ocean
close neighborhood. 5 bed, 5 ba, 3828 sq.ft

www.1010BronchoRd.com



JULIE KAVANAUGH

(831) 601-9963

DRE# 01271808

juliekav4@yahoo.com



**MONTGOMERY
COMPANY**

— REAL ESTATE —

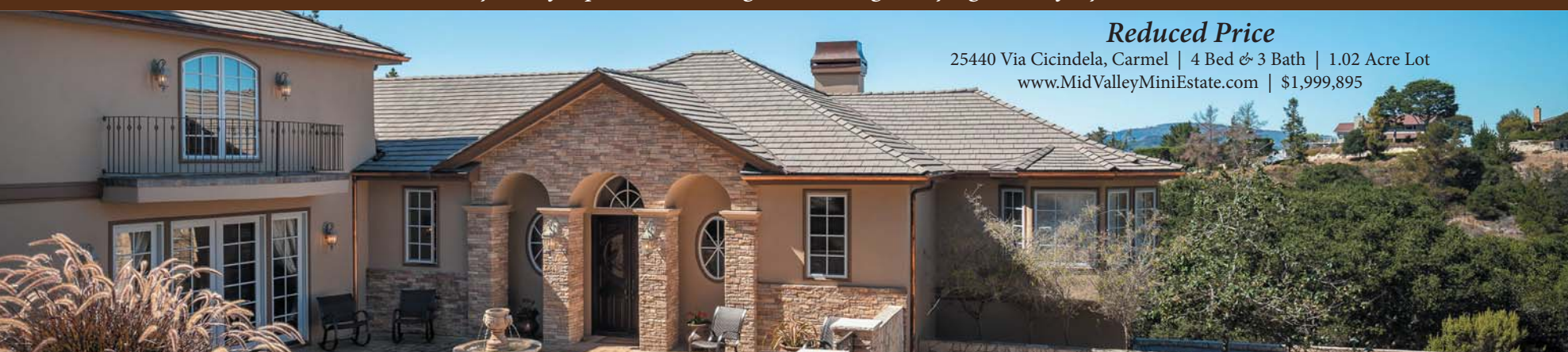
MARK KAVANAUGH

(831) 601-9768

DRE# 00841494

markkavy@yahoo.com

Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients



Reduced Price

25440 Via Cicindela, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | 1.02 Acre Lot
www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com | \$1,999,895

Happy Thanksgiving



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

831.915.8010 ■ DRE #01136716



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

The Preserve ~ Home for 300 families on 20,000 acres of pristine land in Carmel, CA



6 VIA VAQUERA

Private rustic farmhouse, contemporary interiors, mature gardens • 4 acres • 6 Bdrms • 6/1 Baths • \$4,650,000



31 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD
39 acres • 5 Bdrms • 7/1 Baths • \$5,950,000



6 VUELO DE LAS PALOMAS
19 acres • 6 Bdrms • 6/1 Baths • \$6,295,000



2 WILD TURKEY RUN
4 acres • 3 Bdrms • 3/1 Baths • \$4,200,000



59 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD
39 acres • 3 Bdrms • 2/1 Baths • \$4,250,000



2 LONG RIDGE TRAIL
23.89 acres • 6 Bdrms • 4/2 Baths • \$5,295,000



3 CORRAL RUN
29 acres • Privacy & Views • \$1,200,000

RECENT PRESERVE HOME SALES

2 TOUCHÉ PASS
\$5,200,000

6 SAN CLEMENTE TRAIL
\$3,825,000

6 RUMSEN TRACE
\$3,750,000

16 VASQUEZ TRAIL
\$6,200,000

RECENT PRESERVE LAND SALES

11 LONG RIDGE TRAIL
\$924,500

13 CANTERA RUN
\$1,550,000

12 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD
\$3,200,000

FEATURED LAND LISTINGS



3 OHLONE TRACE
22.2 acres • Near Hacienda • Views • \$750,000



4 SAN CLEMENTE TRAIL
6.7 acres • Across from 4th fairway • \$450,000



7 VASQUEZ TRAIL
29.9 acres • Near Hacienda • Views • \$1,295,000

LISA GUTHRIE, Broker

831.238.5725

lisa@thepreservelife.com

CA BRE# 01250803

CHERYL HEYERMANN, Broker

831.595.5045

cheryl@thepreservelife.com

CA BRE# 00591121

ALAN DREW, Sales Associate

831.920.7103

alanl@thepreservelife.com

CA BRE# 02029344

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Santaluciapreserverealty.com

lisa@thepreservelife.com

831.620.6762



Mother Nature won't fall for it, no matter what your birth certificate says

EMILE RATELBAND has enjoyed his 15 minutes of fame. The 69-year old has discovered a unique way to be younger. No, he didn't fill his swimming pool with Oil of Olay. Nor did he resort to plastic surgery. He simply decided to be 49 years old, rather than his actual age. In order to make the change legal he has asked a court in his hometown of Arnhem, southeast of Amsterdam, to change his birth certificate so that it says he took his first breath on March 11, 1969, rather than on

March 11, 1949. The judges heard his case and said they would render a verdict in the next several weeks.

Ratelband sees his request as no different from a petition to change his name or gender. It comes down to free will, he maintains.

Ratelband told the Dutch court about how modern society has freed itself from the false gods of money, government, and religion — "Nowadays, we are free people," he said. According to various reports, the judges seemed

very receptive to Ratelband's rattlebrained plea. I am not surprised they were. Aren't these the same people who gave us elm disease, half-open doors, crunchy apple pie, and wooden shoes?

This Dutch denier of age just might be the 21st century's Ponce de Leon. Ponce, like Emile, wanted to turn back time by discovering the Fountain of Youth. Ponce never did find the magical spring, but he did find several thousand uncounted provisional ballots while traipsing around Florida.

Ratelband may be on to something. Since time travel hasn't been perfected, why not seek government assistance? Our president is determined to build a Space Force. I'm sure Congress can find a couple of billion dollars to fund time travel.

Wouldn't it be great to declare yourself to be 20 years younger? Or would it? After all, you're defying the laws of nature. There are bound to be consequences.

Had it all my life

If all of a sudden I were 20 years younger, I would have to give up my naps. The Social Security Administration would make me return all those multi-hundred dollar checks. I'd no longer be eligible for Medicare. OMG! I might have to go on Obamacare. Maybe that's a good thing since it covers pre-existing conditions such as chronic laziness.

Think of all the senior discounts I would lose. If I had to pay full price at the movies, I wouldn't have anywhere to go for my periodic

doses of violence — except to planning commission meetings where residents ferociously oppose their neighbors' houses.

There is a bit of Casanova in Ratelband. This Zuider Zee man wants to be a "Zuider He Man" on internet dating services. He says that, at 69, he is outdated on the match-making services. Be careful, Emile. Remember

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

those margarine commercials with the tagline: "It's not nice to fool Mother Nature." It's true. Your birth certificate may say, "Be all that you can be," but your prostate won't let you pee all that you can pee.

Heaven forbid. Twenty years younger might find me tiptoeing through the minefields of internet dating. Egad! I'd have to deal with women with cats and/or yappy little dogs that look like fur balls and think they are competing in a bark-off every time they see me. That alone is enough to make a man want to go harshly into that dark night. I have seen pictures of Herr Ratelband. He doesn't look a day over 68. He does march to a different drummer, though. He wanted to name his twins Rolls and Royce but the officials at town hall turned him down. Too bad, because one of them can go from 0 to 60 in six seconds. Well, at least he didn't name them Ed-

See GERVASE page 16RE

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



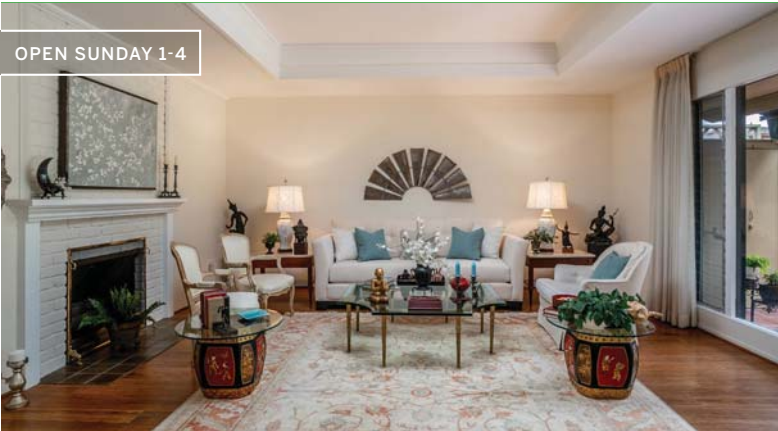
Luxurious Condo Priced to Sell!
53 Del Mesa Carmel
2bd/2ba | \$939,000 | 1,511 sq. ft.

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4



Beautiful Canyon and Forest Views!
279 Del Mesa Carmel
2bd/1.5ba | \$839,000 | 1,894 sq. ft.

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4



"A" Model with Private Fenced Patio
12 Del Mesa Carmel
2bd/2ba | \$668,000 | 1,317 sq. ft.



CLAUDIA MCCOTTER
claudia.mccotter@sothebyshomes.com
831.293.3391
DRE: 01982938



Alessia Ucelli
831.521.7099
Alessia@montereycoastrealty.com
DRE#01896783



shown by appointment



2990RedWolfCarmel.com | \$5.490M

Point Lobos Ridge Estates...A Schicketanz modern rustic masterpiece with unparalleled ocean views.

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | 831.402.2076

DRE#00432364

DRE#01830671



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.

They care about the community ...
and they care about you

Peter Butler's Properties



Quintessential Estate Home Overlooking the Cypress Point Club and Monterey Coastline

3 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ \$7,800,000 ■ 1212Portola.com



Exquisite Oceanview Carmel Contemporary

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths ■ \$5,950,000 ■ Carmelo3SW11th.com



Superb Oceanview Estate Home in Monterra

4 Beds, 4+ Baths ■ \$5,750,000 ■ CanadaVistaMonterra.com



Double Lot with MPCC & Ocean Views

4 Beds, 3 Baths ■ \$3,700,000 ■ 1031RodeoRoad.com



Oceanfront Lot with Approved Plans

6,354 sq. ft. lot ■ \$5,950,000 ■ 26399Scenic.com

RANKED AS ONE OF THE TOP 100 REALTORS IN THE COUNTRY FOR 2016 BY THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

Peter Butler *Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 DRE#01222453



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



MORE SALES

From page 8RE

Pacific Grove (con't.)

835 Sea Palm Avenue — \$1,900,000
Douglas Woods to Randy Scianna and Kim Bguyen
APN: 006-074-007

408 Forest Avenue — \$3,200,000
Pacific Grove Inns Inc. to Santa Rosa Motel LP
APN: 006-481-003

Pebble Beach

4004 El Bosque Drive — \$1,335,000
Kimberly Hale to Mauricio Adames
and Natalie Cummings
APN: 008-112-001



2689 Walker Avenue, Carmel — \$1,598,000

Seaside

1035 Amador Avenue — \$423,182
Jeremy Shipp to Tye Ripma

APN: 012-271-023

1623 San Pablo Avenue — \$499,500
3B Investors Inc. to Sarah Murphy
APN: 012-784-006

1287 Palm Avenue — \$525,000
Lorena Jeronimo to Epifanio Ortiz
APN: 012-193-033

1317 Yosemite Street — \$630,000
Valarie Seita to David Alejandro
APN: 012-671-006

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Newly remodeled, close to beach & downtown

www.MonteVerde5SWof10th.com

Open Saturday 1-3

www.LazyOaksCarmel.com



Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel
3 Beds, 2.5 Bath | \$2,995,000



Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel
3 Beds, 2 Bath | \$1,779,000



LAUREL JAQUES

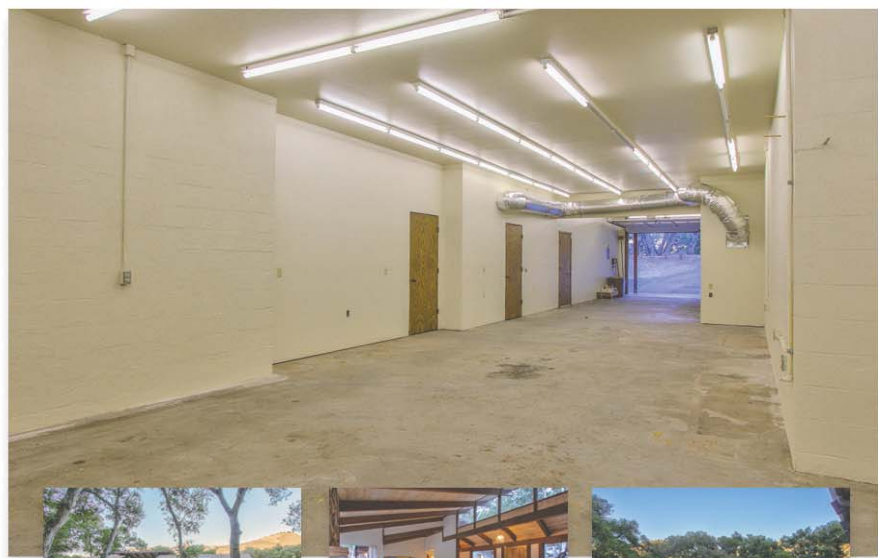
831.915.1185 | laurel@jonesgrouprealestate.com
www.LaurelJaques.com | DRE# 01280881



PEGGY JONES

831.917.4534 | peggy@jonesgrouprealestate.com
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com | DRE# 01299648

CARMEL VALLEY HOUSE OVER GARAGE



This fine property near the outskirts of Carmel Valley Village is on 2+ acres, and is notable for a very unusual, large under-house garage or shop, with ten-foot ceilings.

OPEN Saturday 1-4 | 11 Rancho El Robledo, Carmel Valley | **\$1,250,000**
2 bed, 2.5 baths, 1854 sq. ft., plus massive 1800+ sq. ft. garage under house | 11ranchoelrobledo.com

Northern Monterey
County Real Estate
Since 2003
DRE# 01377367



60 Bonifacio Plaza
Monterey, CA 93940
dongruber.com
831-238-2787

NEW LISTING!



Custom California Contemporary with incredible views from Ribera Beach to Pt. Lobos. Exceptional 3 bed/3 bath remodel with an open concept floorplan, featuring luxurious, high end finishes. A stunning home which radiates warmth and style. Perfect for entertaining or all day relaxing with views that go on forever.

\$2,750,000 | www.abouttheviews.com



**HEYERMANN
PROPERTY
GROUP**

DRE#00591121

Minutes from Carmel-by-the Sea!!



Private gated estate on over 4 acres in Mid Valley with 2 vineyards. One level, 3800 sq ft custom home with 4 en-suite bedrooms. Amazing home, location and setting make this a must see property.

\$3,895,000 | www.27330schulie.com

cheryl@cherylheyermann.com

831.595.5045

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING



FIRST TIME ON THE MARKET

Paseo Venado in Monterra | Priced from \$695,000

A private cul-de-sac of 7 custom building sites with a National Park feel in Monterey's most prestigious, upscale community located in the sunbelt. Purchase of these lots to include a Tehama Social Fitness Membership.



JUST SOLD | MONTERRA

7422 Alturas Court | \$3,475,000



NEW PRICE | MONTERRA

8320 Vista Monterra.com | \$4,650,000



MONTERRA

8315 Vista Monterra | Lot 147 | \$850,000



TEHÁMA

Tehama Estate | \$18,500,000



TEHÁMA

25850 Via Malpaso | Lot 69 | \$1,800,000



TEHÁMA

25540 Via Malpaso | Lot 91 | \$1,500,000

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913

MIKEJASHINSKI.COM | DRE: 01419985

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

An Exclusive Showcase

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



Open Saturday 12-3



Carmel | o Mission & 3rd Sw Corner B-2 | \$1,075,000
 A fabulous Carmel pied-a-terre with filtered ocean views and a short stroll to the shops, galleries, and dining. This unique unit has been freshly painted and totally customized to include a bonus room with solid wood folding doors for multi-functional uses. CarmelDowntownMissionStreet.com
 Monika Campbell 831.917.8208



Open Saturday 1-4 & Sunday 1-3



Carmel | 3521 Trevis Way | \$1,279,000
 Just listed! Charming one story, Carmel home, in sunny Hatton Fields with benefits! Two bedrooms-two bathrooms in the main house. And, a nice light and bright studio, with full bathroom, attached to the garage. 11,300 SF lot. 3521Trevis.com
 Mary Stocker 831.595.2401



Open Saturday 1-3 & Sunday 1-4



Carmel | 2713 15th Avenue | \$1,999,000
 This 3 beds/ 3.5 baths Carmel Point home, located just a few blocks away from Carmel River Beach, has been redesigned and remodeled with a modern-day touch. CarmelPoint15thAvenue.com
 Katherine Hudson 831.293.4878



Palou 4 Nw of Casanova



Carmel-by-the-Sea | \$1,950,000
 The sounds of the ocean will lull you to sleep at "North Shore", a beautifully remodeled 2 bed/ 2 bath Carmel-by-the-Sea getaway close to the ocean and all the shops and restaurants in the village. Charm, location, views.....this home has it all! CarmelRetreatbytheSea.com
 Pat Ward 831.236.2268



Open Saturday 2-4



Carmel | 2nd Avenue 2 SE of Santa Fe | \$1,830,000
 Crafted with reclaimed materials from England and France, Across The Pond™ is a uniquely beautiful English Tudor style home in Carmel-by-the-Sea. There are 3 beds, 2 baths and a 1 car garage. AcrossThePondinCarmel.com
 Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371



Open Friday 1-3 & Sunday 11-1



Carmel | 3136 Serra Avenue | \$995,000
 This 1 bedroom, 1 bathroom 'small house' was recently completed and lives large with elements of a luxury home. Enter through an electric gate into your Carmel haven that offers single level living, low maintenance, and close proximity to downtown and beaches. Gin Weathers, Charlotte Gannaway, Anita Cowen 831.594.4752

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | onlywithus.com

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496
 DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Jeannie Fromm: 01348162 | Gin Weathers: 01295292 | Charlotte Gannaway: 01838240 | Anita Cowen: 02009196 | Katherine Hudson: 01363054 | Pat Ward: 01278913
 Monika Campbell: 01370848 | Pat Ward: 01279813 | Mary Stocker: 00927632

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



CARMEL | 3521 Trevis Way | \$1,279,000
Mary Stocker 831.595.2401

3521TREVIS.COM



CARMEL
SHIREHOUSECARMEL.COM
Monte Verde 2 Sw Of 4th Street | \$2,595,000
Michele Altman 831.214.2545



CARMEL
24726DOLORES.COM
24726 Dolores Street | \$1,700,000
G. Weathers, C. Gannaway, A. Cowen 831.594.4752



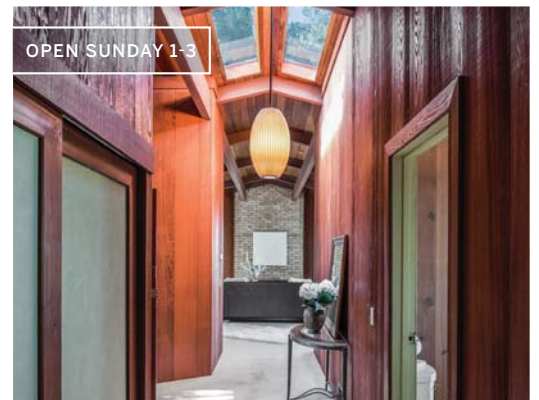
PEBBL BEACH
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475541
1018 Wranglers Trail | \$1,595,000
Doug Steiny, Lisa Steiny 831.277.2070



PACIFIC GROVE
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475537
2896 Ransford Avenue | \$939,000
Lada Sawyer 831.392.5800, Wendy Charlton 831.915.8217



CARMEL
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475535
53 Del Mesa Carmel | \$939,000
Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391



PACIFIC GROVE
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210708
1030 Benito Avenue | \$798,000
Deane Ramoni 831.917.6080



CARMEL VALLEY
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501635
4 Buena Vista Del Rio | \$689,000
Debbie Heron 831.905.5158



PACIFIC GROVE
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210709
1023 Hillside Avenue | \$638,000
Deane Ramoni 831.917.6080



PACIFIC GROVE
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210710
1028 Benito Avenue | \$528,000
Deane Ramoni 831.917.6080

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | onlywithus.com

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Michele Altman: 1310623 | Gin Weathers: 1295292 | Charlotte Gannaway: 1880765 | Anita Cowen: 02009096 | Doug Steiny: 681652 | Lisa Steiny: 2009666 | Mary Stocker: 00927632 | Lada Sawyer: 2046876 | Wendy Charlton: 01994806 | Claudia McCotter: 01982938 | Deane Ramoni: 01265751 | Debbie Heron: 01309232 | Deane Ramoni: 01265751 | Deane Ramoni: 01265751

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A mother and her juvenile son were contacted at their home on Junipero Street regarding her son saying disrespectful things to her. The mother said these sorts of incidents happen frequently between her and her son. The mother said she and her son had been going to counseling but stopped. The son apologized to his mother for the incident. The mother was informed this would be a documented incident.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lost property found in the middle of the street on Ocean Avenue. Property collected and held for safekeeping.

Pacific Grove: On Ocean View Boulevard at 0023 hours, contacted a 28-year-old subject who appeared to be under the influence of an unknown substance and had possession of a spring-assisted folding knife. The subject was transported to the hospital, and this case is being forwarded for prosecution.

Pacific Grove: A 58-year-old male was arrested on Central Avenue for multiple warrants and other charges. He was booked into Monterey County Jail for two counts of possession of a controlled substance, two counts of driving on a suspended license, and driving without insurance.

Carmel Valley: Deputies conducted a welfare check on an elderly female on Esquiline Road.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to Del Mesa Carmel for possible threats.

Pebble Beach: Deputies responded to a report of a weapon seen in the waistband of a subject on Cypress Drive.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Investigated a non-injury accident on Santa Rita Street. Vehicle was towed away.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Santa Lucia Avenue for having registration expired more than six months.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wallet reported lost last night somewhere in town.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Five juveniles contacted near the beach after a report of people throwing bottles at a birthday party. Upon the officers contacting the juveniles, one of them stated they thought it was a group of their friends, and they made a mistake. The juvenile stated it was ice plant they threw at the birthday partygoers and not bottles. The juveniles were warned and advised this incident would be documented.

Pacific Grove: Juvenile, age 15, contacted on Lighthouse Avenue at 0809 hours for shoplifting.

Pacific Grove: Officer made contact with two family members involved in a verbal argu-

ment.

Pacific Grove: Dog attacked a cat on Benito Avenue.

Pacific Grove: A 72-year-old female driver on David Avenue was cited for expired registration. Vehicle was towed.

Pacific Grove: Bicycle found in the area of Ocean View Boulevard brought in to the records department at the station. The item was booked for safekeeping.

Pacific Grove: Burglary at a commercial building on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: Possible civil restraining order violation on Pacific Grove Lane.

Big Sur: Deputies located a missing person on Highway 1 and transported her home.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of vandalism to a public restroom on Scenic Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a DUI driver at Hatton and Mesa at 1641 hours. The 66-year-old male driver was found and arrested for DUI.

Pacific Grove: Conducted a vehicle stop on Sinex at 0036 hours for a vehicle code violation. A records check revealed the 23-year-old male driver had warrants. He admitted to having meth and heroin on his person. A probation search of the vehicle revealed burglary tools and a shaved key. The suspect was booked into Monterey County Jail for possession of unlawful paraphernalia, possession of narcotics, possession of burglary tools, possession of a shaved key, and a warrant for possession of a controlled substance.

Pacific Grove: Vehicles towed from Ocean View Boulevard hours for parking violations during the half marathon.

Carmel Valley: Deputies contacted an intoxicated male who was passed out behind the wheel of a motor vehicle on Schulte Road at 0920 hours. CHP responded to the scene and subsequently evaluated and arrested the 70-year-old male for driving under the influence of alcohol.

Big Sur: Report of a vehicle burglary on Highway 1.

Pebble Beach: Deputies assisted another law enforcement agency in the recovery of a stolen license plate from a vehicle on Forest Lake

Road.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 28-year-old plumber from Monterey was arrested on Highway 68 at 0228 hours for DUI with one prior and lodged at county jail.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject found an unattended cell phone lying on the sink of the women's restroom at Devendorf Park. The owner was later contacted, and the phone was released.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject found an unattended wallet in the roadway at Santa Lucia Avenue and Carmelo Street. The owner of the wallet was later contacted and reunited with his wallet.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported her husband's cell phone lost while visiting downtown Carmel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported parking in a hotel lot on San Carlos Street and returning to her vehicle to find her door locks tampered with. No obvious signs of tampering, and the keys still worked to open the vehicle.

Pacific Grove: Syringes found in the area of Brentwood Court. Collected for destruction.

Pacific Grove: A deer ran into a vehicle on 17 Mile Drive.

Pacific Grove: A female on Lighthouse Avenue reported that several parts of her bicycle were stolen.

Pacific Grove: A shotgun shell was turned in for destruction.

Pacific Grove: Subject reported hearing gunshots in the area of 17 Mile Drive and Melrose Avenue at 2017 hours.

Pacific Grove: A vehicle repossession on Lighthouse Avenue was called in.

Pacific Grove: A resident's friend broke out a window at her home on 17th Street. No prosecution requested.

Pebble Beach: Male, 73, arrested on 17 Mile Drive for DUI.

Big Sur: A vehicle was burglarized while parked on Highway 1 near Garrapata Beach.

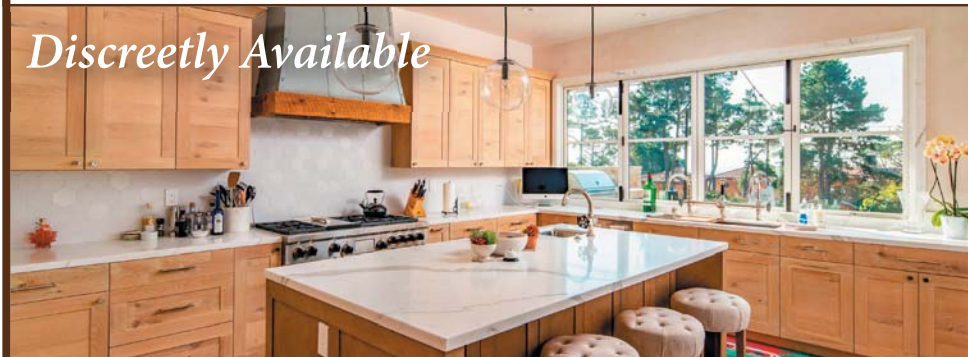
Carmel area: Two males stole \$1,200 of wine from a business at the Crossroads shopping center.

See SHERIFF page 23RE



Just Listed

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ 3,000 sq. ft. ■ \$6,950,000 ■ 2417BayView.com



Discreetly Available

3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ 3,100 sq. ft. ■ \$5,495,000 ■ CourtneyAdamski.com



Bay Views

5 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ 4,957 sq. ft. ■ \$2,495,000 ■ HiddenMesaCourt.com



Ocean Views

3 Beds, 2 Baths ■ 2,089 sq. ft. ■ \$2,495,000 ■ SanPedroLane.com



COURTNEY ADAMSKI

831.915.3913

www.CourtneyAdamski.com

DRE#: 01444609

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



GERVASE

From page 10RE

sel and Corvair.

I have mixed feelings about Emile Ratelband. I love his joie de vivre and his willingness to take advantage of political correctness. But he may have a bit too much of Don Quixote in him to win this one. You can call

it a giant, but it's still only a windmill. Set the clock ahead one hour, but there are still 24 hours in a day. You can have the government officially declare you are 49 when you are really 69, but your body will tell you otherwise faster than you can say Hans Brinker.

So, Emile, get your birth certificate backdated. But keep your will updated. You'll want to make sure Rolls and Royce have gas money when you're gone.

Contact Jerry at jerry@jerrygervase.com.



HOUSE OF THE WEEK

Nestled at the end of a private cul de sac, this custom home complements the lovely natural landscape of Quail Lodge. With a view of the fourth green of Quail's golf course, this 4000 sq ft home features a flexible floorplan with four bedrooms and five baths. Its large open living areas afford great opportunities to customize the space to the buyer's needs.

CARMEL
7022 VALLEY KNOLL
\$2,200,000



Gladney Randazzo

831.622.4850

DRE: 70033877

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

GladneyRandazzo.com



Carmel...whether coast or valley, gives you a life of peaceful, heavenly, and pristine natural beauty.

I welcome you to contact me about buying, trading up, or streamlining your holdings in this truly beautiful place.

JAN WRIGHT BESSEY

trulybeautifulplace.com 831.917.2892

DRE: 01155827



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



FAST TRACK TO SCENIC

OPEN HOUSE DECEMBER 1ST, 11:00AM - 3:00PM
SEE IT BEFORE IT'S GONE!

4 BEDROOMS | 3 BATHROOMS
3,389 SQ.FT. | 6,000 SQ.FT. LOT
26077SCENICROAD.COM

REVIEWING ALL OFFERS AT OR ABOVE \$7M ON DECEMBER 7TH. CONTACT US TODAY FOR MORE INFORMATION
831.238.5535

TIM ALLEN

DRE#00891159

TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM



TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES



CANNING
PROPERTIES
GROUP

CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

DRE#70010029

CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The Carmel Pine Cone is growing!

More than **16,000** readers now get their Pine Cone online ...

Plus: **21,000** Pine Cone newspapers are available every week at more than 300 locations throughout the Monterey Peninsula – including home delivery to **2,000** homes in Pebble Beach.

Total circulation: More than 36,000!

Put your advertising where it will work — in The Carmel Pine Cone

Subscribe today at www.carmelpinecone.com


The Carmel Pine Cone

IN EVERYTHING GIVE THANKS

WE ARE GRATEFUL FOR YOUR
FRIENDSHIP AND THANKFUL FOR
YOUR TRUST AND CONFIDENCE

THE ALAIN PINEL CARMEL FAMILY



PEBBLE BEACH \$9,450,000 UNIQUE ESTATE WITH VIEWS, LOCATION, IMPECCABLE DESIGN
1515 RIATA ROAD 5 BEDS 5/2 BATHS 5,804 SF 1.25 ACRES 1515RIATARDPEBBLEBEACH.COM



CARMEL HIGHLANDS - BIG SUR COAST \$5,949,000 RETREAT FOR RELAXATION, ESCAPE, ENTERTAINING
30950 AURORA DEL MAR 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 2,620 SF ONE ACRE CARMELOCEANFRONT.COM

831.622.1040
APR-CARMEL.COM

NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH



THE INSPIRATION IS YOURS THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



CARMEL \$695,000 OPEN SATURDAY 1 - 3

242 DEL MESA CARMEL 2 BEDS 2 BATHS 1,469 SF 1,470 SF LOT
MOVE-IN READY! SPACIOUS, SINGLE LEVEL IN PRESTIGIOUS COMMUNITY



CARMEL HIGHLANDS \$2,180,000 TRULY ONE-OF-A-KIND

120 FERN CANYON ROAD 4 BEDS 3 BATHS 1,886 SF 21,780 SF LOT
CHARMING MEDITERRANEAN STYLE HOME



EAST GARRISON \$799,000 FINISHED, TURN-KEY HOME

18622 MCCLELLAN CIRCLE 4 BEDS 2.5 BATHS 2,235 SF 3,920 SF LOT
BEAUTIFULLY LANDSCAPED, PERFECT FOR ENTERTAINING



MONTEREY \$919,000 OPEN BY APPOINTMENT

1237 JOSSELYN CANYON ROAD 3 BEDS 2.5 BATHS 1,911 SF .51 ACRES
TWO-STORY REMODEL IN MONTEREY'S SUNBELT



BEAR VALLEY \$899,000 FINISHED, TURN-KEY HOME

474 SNOWSHOE ROAD 5 BEDS 4 BATHS 2,438 SF 13,069 SF LOT
EXTENSIVELY UPDATED LUXURY MOUNTAIN HOME



SALINAS \$869,088 OPEN SATURDAY + SUNDAY 2 - 4:30

230 SAN JUAN DRIVE 5 BEDS 2.5 BATHS 3,346 SF 5,964 SF LOT
BEAUTIFUL HOME IN MONTEREY PARK

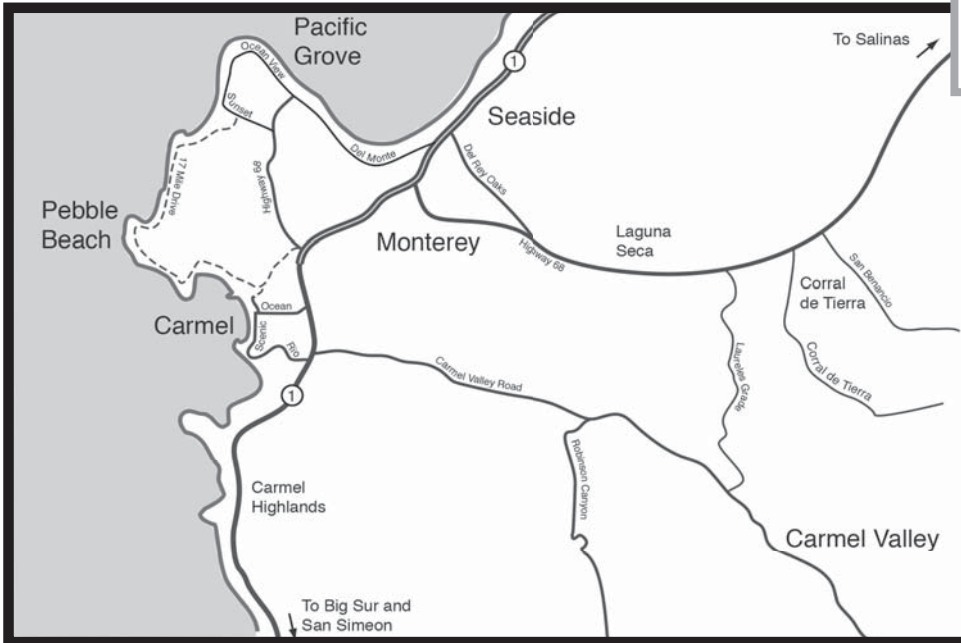
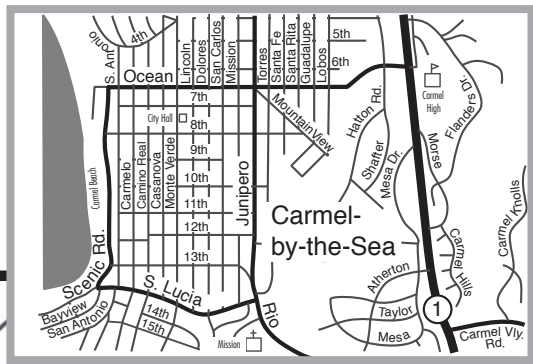
831.622.1040
APR-CARMEL.COM

NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY
PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES November 23-25



APTOS		
\$725,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
150 Bar Harbor Court Monterey Coast Realty 915-8330		
CARMEL		
\$629,000	1bd 1.5ba	Fr Sa Su 12-3
3600 High Meadow 25 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 521-1728		
\$668,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
12 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-3391		
\$695,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
242 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$699,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 11-12:45
173 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 905-2902 / 915-9771		
\$721,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
149 Del Mesa Carmel Preferred Properties 345-1741		
\$839,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
279 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-3391		
\$850,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4 Su 10-12
3850 Rio Road 53 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$909,500	2bd 2ba	Su 2:30-4:30
82 High Meadow Ln 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$939,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
53 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-3391		
\$995,000	1bd 1ba	Fr 1-3 Su 11-1
3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE 747-7880		
\$1,075,000	1bd 1.5ba	Sa 12-3
Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-5928		
\$1,150,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-1:30
Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nds Ave Compass 224-6353		
\$1,175,000	3bd 3ba	Su 12-3
85 High Meadow Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$1,249,000	2bd 2ba	Fr 2-4 Su 12-2
Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass 238-1380		
\$1,279,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
3521 Trevis Way Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4318 / 595-2401		
\$1,350,000	4bd 4ba	Su 12-3
27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797		
\$1,350,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 9-12, 1-4 Su 1-3
4 SE Carpenter & 4th St Team Beesley 210-3852 / 236-6876		



\$1,450,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
Lobos 4 NW 3rd Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,559,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 11-1
24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3371		
\$1,595,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
24675 Guadalupe Street Carmel Realty Company 595-4887		
\$1,650,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
3508 Lazarro Drive Douglas Elliman 277-1276		
\$1,750,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 12:30-2:30
3627 Eastfield Road Carmel Realty Company 915-8010		
\$1,779,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
Carpenter 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group 915-1185		
\$1,795,000	4bd 3.5ba	Fr 12-2 Sa 1-4
3616 Eastfield Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 619-518-2755		
\$1,830,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
2nd Avenue 2 SE of Santa Fe Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3371		
\$1,895,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3:30
Santa Fe 2 NE of Mountain View Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$1,999,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4
2713 15th Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-1302 / 293-4878		
\$2,189,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
Guadalupe 5 SE of 7th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

\$2,199,999	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3:30
Sixth & Santa Fe SW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$2,200,000	4bd 5ba	Su 1-3
7022 Valley Knoll Road Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2250		
\$2,260,000	3bd 2ba	Fr Sa Su 1-4
Casanova 3 SW of 12th Sotheby's Int'l RE 704-6411 / 594-1302		
\$2,395,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
27030 Meadow Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-6391		
\$2,575,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 11-2
2644 Walker Ave Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,625,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8871 / 236-2268		
\$2,695,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4 Su 11-2
NW Corner Lincoln & 9th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,825,000	3bd 3ba	Su 12-2
Fraser Way 2 NE of Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$2,900,000	3bd 3ba	Su 12-3
24693 Upper Trail Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2017		
\$2,988,000	4bd 3ba	Fr 11-1 Sa 2-3:30
26147 Carmelo St Compass 224-6353		
\$3,200,000	3+bd 3.5ba	Su 1-3
San Carlos 6 NW of Santa Lucia Preferred Properties 236-2712		
\$3,200,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 12-3
3425 Mountain View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$3,295,000	3bd 2.5ba	Fr 12-3 Su 1-3
Ninth Avenue 2 SE Camino Real St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$3,295,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 10-12
Dolores 3 SE 7th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$3,995,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-3
77 Yankee Point Drive Carmel Realty Company 521-4855		
\$4,299,000	7bd 6ba	Sa 2-4
5452 Quail Meadows Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE 917-8208		
\$5,800,000	5bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4
2715 Ribera Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$6,999,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-3
2NW Scenic Road & 8th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		

CARMEL HIGHLANDS		
\$245,000	LOT	Sa Su -9:30
Oak Way Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 236-8572		
\$3,499,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa 11-1
195 San Remo Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 277-3371		

CARMEL VALLEY

\$679,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
183 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel Valley 915-9771		
\$750,000	4bd 2ba	Su 12-2
9 Camino De Travesia Monterey Coast Realty Carmel Valley 737-8582		
\$799,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 10-1
1 Southbank Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 236-7251		
\$925,000	2bd 2ba	Su 11-3
114 White Oaks Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 293-3030		
\$975,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
7026 Valley Greens Cir 10 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel Valley 601-6618		
\$1,250,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
11 Rancho El Robledo Don Gruber Real Estate Carmel Valley 238-2787		
\$1,298,000	3bd 3.5ba	Fr 11:30-2 Sa Su 10-12:30
28057 Hawk Court Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040		
\$1,499,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2:30-4:30
42 Upper Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 277-1868		
\$1,879,000	4bd 2.5ba	Fr 1-4 Sa 12-3
929 W Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 293-3030		
\$2,695,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
34 Rancho Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel Valley 626-2222		

DEL REY OAKS

\$685,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
1121 Rosita Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team Del Rey Oaks 594-5523		

GREENFIELD

\$315,000	4bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
35 Elmwood Dr KW Coastal Estates Greenfield 595-3222		

MARINA

\$375,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 10-12, 1-3
3095 Marina Dr 45 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Marina 601-6504 / 915-4754		
\$440,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
123 Cypress Grove Court Douglas Elliman Marina 333-6448		
\$520,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 1-3
452 Andrew Circle David Lyng Real Estate Marina 277-1834		
\$530,000	3bd 1.5ba	Su 1-3
3223 Melanie Road Monterey Coast Realty Marina 915-8330		
\$799,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-3
2717 Bungalow Drive Alain Pinel Realtors Marina 622-1040		

MONTEREY

\$410,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
300 Glenwood Circle #253 Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 901-5575		
\$428,000	0bd 1ba	Su 10-2
144 Mar Vista Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Monterey 626-2222		
\$469,000	2bd 1ba	Su 1-3
300 Glenwood Circle #282 KW Coastal Estates Monterey 747-4923		
\$599,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa 2-4
162 Mar Vista Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 238-7559		
\$635,000	2bd 2ba	Su 11-1
1 Montsalas Drive Douglas Elliman Monterey 333-6448		
\$749,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
538 Grove Street Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 224-6441		
\$755,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
1109 McClellan Ave Monterey Peninsula Home Team Monterey 594-5523		
\$799,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
1301 Jacks Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Monterey 809-0532		
\$865,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
1086 4th Street Alain Pinel Realtors Monterey 622-1040		
\$869,000	3bd 2ba	Fr 11-1 Sa 1-3 Su 11-1
1420 Munras Ave Team Beesley Monterey 250-3057		
\$899,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
770 Dry Creek Road David Lyng Real Estate Monterey 915-9710		
\$935,000	2bd 1ba	Su 11-1
1540 Prescott Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Monterey 626-2222		
\$949,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-2
2160 San Vito Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 601-0237		
\$995,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 236-4318		
\$1,990,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
1443 Deer Flat Road Don Gruber Real Estate Monterey 238-2787		
\$2,195,000	5bd 3.5+ba	Fr 3:30-5:30
23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors Monterey 622-1040		
\$2,799,000	4bd 4.5ba	Su 1-4
25548 Paseo De Cumbre Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Monterey 626-2222		

PACIFIC GROVE

\$528,000	0bd 1ba	Su 1-3
1028 Benito Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 917-6080		
\$638,000	1bd 1ba	Su 1-3
1023 Hillside Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 917-6080		
\$639,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
710 Timber Trail Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 915-8989		
\$795,000	3bd 2ba	Fr 1-3 Sa Su 1-4
642 Pine Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 254-3949		
\$798,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1030 Benito Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 917-6080		
\$820,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
80 Glen Lake Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Pacific Grove 915-7256		
\$850,000	2bd 2ba	Fr Sa Su 1-3
227 Oak Place The Jones Group Pacific Grove 717-7720		
\$897,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
306 Walnut Street Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 917-1631		
\$939,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-3
2896 Ransford Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 392-5800		
\$998,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-3
718 Grove Street Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 402-2017 / 887-8022		

See OPEN HOUSES page 26RE

Thank You
to all my clients.
Wishing you a
Happy
Thanksgiving.



David Crabbe 831.320.1109
Life-long Peninsula Resident | Represents Buyers & Sellers | Specializes in Customer Service
dcrabbe@comcast.net | DRE# 01306450

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Conceptual Rendering

Construction Begins at Monterey Motorsport Park Upscale garage-condo complex scheduled to open in the late third quarter of 2019

Monterey Motorsport Park – a high-end garage-condo facility and car community designed to appeal to car collectors, motorsports enthusiasts and primarily automobile-related businesses – has begun construction along Highway 68 adjacent to Monterey Regional Airport. The 86-unit, 90,000 sq. ft. complex with luxury garage-condos ranging from around 700 sq. ft. to 2,100 sq. ft. is expected to open in the late third quarter of 2019.

"There's a huge demand for this type of facility on the Monterey Peninsula," said Gordon McCall of McCall Events – co-host of McCall's Motorworks Revival, the gala that annually kicks off Monterey Car Week, and a co-founder of The Quail, A Motorsports Gathering. McCall is also a member of the Monterey Motorsport Park development team. If you're a collector, this complex will provide space that you own – not rent – to safely keep your cherished cars, motorcycles and the memorabilia that goes along with them."

"Monterey Motorsport Park is the solution on so many levels for motorsports aficionados and car collectors," McCall remarked. "I honestly don't think a buyer will ever regret investing here. But those who don't take advantage of this opportunity will really have missed the boat."

Tours can be arranged anytime at Monterey Motorsport Park's predecessor, the sold-out Garage Unlimited of Monterey. Monterey Motorsport Park also offers live video of construction progress at the site by visiting <https://montereymotorsportpark.com/experience/construction-camera/>.

For further information or to view renderings, visit the facility's website at montereymotorsportpark.com.



OPEN - SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3PM

Elegant and Spacious Townhouse
2896 Ransford Avenue | Pacific Grove
3bd/3ba | Offered at \$939,000



Sold
7063 Fairway Place | Quail Lodge
Sold for \$1,750,000



OPEN - SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3PM

Carmel Gem
2nd Street 2 Nw Of Carpenter | Carmel
2bd/2ba | New Price: \$1,149,000.00



Wendy Charlton, Realtor®
831-915-8217
DRE# 01994806

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Lada Sawyer, Realtor®
831.392.5800
DRE# 02046876



The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

Service Directory:

email your ad copy and artwork to
service@carmelpinecone.com

Legals:

Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645
legals@carmelpinecone.com

Obituaries:

Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654
anne@carmelpinecone.com

Calendar:

calendar@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR
FRIDAY'S EDITION



SERENITY AND SPACE ON CARMEL POINT CLOSE TO THE BEACH AND TOWN

2644 WALKER AVENUE • CARMEL • \$2,575,000

4 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 2,450 SF 6,000 SF LOT

OPEN SATURDAY + SUNDAY 11 - 2



BRETT WILBUR
831.915.6394
REALTOR® LIC# 02021155
BWILBUR@APR.COM

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY
PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL®

To advertise in our Real Estate Section
contact Jung@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8646



The Carmel Pine Cone

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Here's what our readers are saying —

■ "I would like to express my appreciation for the consistently scrupulous and noteworthy editorial standards I have been privileged to enjoy while reading The Pine Cone for the past several years. Succinct, ethical, and straightforward journalism at the local level is a thing to be celebrated in an age wherein a responsible and effective editorial hand seems to have been dismissed as an encumbrance in countless newspapers (online and otherwise) across the multimedia spectrum. One often gets the sense that editors no longer care about the quality of their copy, and are almost cavalier about offering us articles rife with poor spelling, grammar, and outright unethical reportage. It is indeed a sad and condescending state of affairs. Therefore, how refreshing it is to see the reliable excellence of The Pine Cone stand as a superior, small-town counterpoint to such disturbing decline as evidenced by the blatant ineptitude of so many subpar contributors in our national news outlets. Again, I would like to thank you and the entire Pine Cone staff for such perennially diligent work and attention to detail. It is a pleasure to behold, a most valuable contribution to our community, and I am only too happy to actively seek-out and support your advertisers with my business whenever possible. Keep up the fine work!"

■ "I want to thank you for providing our community with a real local newspaper. While I may not always agree with all of the content, I do always enjoy reading The Pine Cone. Thanks again for keeping our 'news' small town."

■ "I have nothing to offer as far as advice except to tell you I can't wait until Friday to read The Pine Cone, and I can't wait to read your editorials! The Pine Cone is 'must read.' I especially enjoy the food/wine section, but virtually every thing you report is greatly valued by me, a life long Carmel/Carmel Valley resident! Great work! Please keep doing what you are doing."

■ "As a former editor of many years, with a few as a publisher/editor, I always like to let a colleague know how much I enjoy their publication, if it is worthy of such enjoyment. Yours is."

■ "I appreciate your paper and the online format you have that let's me browse Carmel from Sonoma where I live. I always enjoy reading The Pine Cone with my morning coffee when I'm in Carmel, and you've done such a great job with the online format that I can smell the ocean from the Sonoma town square on Friday mornings when I open my email from The Pine Cone."

■ "Just a note to tell you how much I enjoy The Pine Cone. Carmel is fortunate to have such a fine paper serving the community. We spend a couple of months in Carmel each year. Of course, we always pick up a copy of the paper. But we read it cover to cover throughout the year. It is so wonderful to be able to keep up with the community we love so much. Please keep up the good work."

■ "You have the best paper on the Monterey Peninsula. I read the 'real' news in The Pine Cone and your Real Estate Section is No. 1. You have a true local paper."

■ "I just wanted to say thank you for sending me The Pine Cone every week! I am returning to Carmel soon and can't wait to actually have the actual paper in my hands. The Pine Cone has been such a welcome gift every week while I have been away these past few years."

■ "I love your newspaper and await it eagerly weekly! It is the highlight of my week Thursdays at 9 p.m. when The Pine Cone 'ding' hits my iPad."

■ "Thank you for your devotion to your community. You will never know how much The Pine Cone has meant to me. Oh, how I look forward to it every week."

■ "I always look forward to Fridays when The Pine Cone comes out. The articles are so well written, you are not afraid of controversy, and the calendar items give enough time to make plans. But my new favorite item is the Police Log cartoon. I laugh out loud pretty much every time I see it and go back for one last laugh before I recycle. Words can't describe what the art can do — it's remarkable."

■ "When I turn on the computer on Friday mornings or the weekend and see The Pine Cone, I smile."

■ "I get The Pine Cone every week and enjoy it more than you can know. What a wonderful paper you have. I read every word!"

■ "I just wanted to let you know how truly outstanding The Pine Cone is. The writing equals, if not exceeds, top-notch national papers. You and your staff should be proud. I know I've told you before how great I think The Pine Cone is, but it really is a terrific paper."

■ "Thank you for providing balanced and researched reporting and upbeat articles. I hope we have The Pine Cone around for many years to come. If it gets down to it, I would pay for the subscription to keep the paper viable."

■ "We poll our ticket-buyers as to where they hear about our concerts. You might be surprised to learn how many of them mention The Pine Cone. Thanks!"

■ "Thanks for the consistently great job you do with your newspaper. I regularly read several newspapers from around the country and yours has the best editorial integrity — bar none. Keep up the good work!"



*'They love us ...
they really,
really love us!'*

21,000 copies in print • 15,500 subscribers online • 103 years of serving the community

SHERIFF

From page 16RE

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A concerned parent on Sixth Avenue called to ask for assistance with their 7-year-old child who was acting out in anger and becoming unruly. Units responded and helped calm the child down so the parents could leave the area without conflict.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A subject on Torres was transported to CHOMP for a medical condition.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unattended Apple watch found at Carmel Plaza and turned over to the visitor center. Visitor center did not know date watch was turned over.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person on Mission Street reported unwanted intoxicated subjects. Subjects were intoxicated but appeared able to care for themselves and were released to take a Lyft home.

Pacific Grove: A female on Lighthouse Avenue had questions regarding tenants' rights.

Pacific Grove: A male on Mermaid Avenue reported that his juvenile daughter was the victim of various sex crimes.

Pacific Grove: Lost child was located and returned to a parent on Morse Drive.

Pacific Grove: A 70-year-old male was arrested on Forest Avenue at 2017 hours for public intoxication, trespassing and resisting arrest.

Pacific Grove: Person on Grove Acre reported a violation of a restraining order. Evidence

provided showing the violation.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Elderly subject on Fifth Avenue contacted and transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unattended dog found in the roadway on San Antonio Avenue. Owner contacted, and the dog was returned to the owner.

Pacific Grove: A victim reported a sexual battery.

Pacific Grove: Subject called the PGPD to report that a watch had been lost in the area of 17 Mile Drive on Oct. 26.

Pacific Grove: A male was given a verbal trespass admonishment for a local business on Lighthouse Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Unknown subjects added their name to a resident's trust, withdrawing money.

Pacific Grove: Male subject on Asilomar reported he was defrauded of funds through a shipping service. No leads at this time.

Pacific Grove: Report of an intoxicated individual on Central Avenue at 1722 hours. Subject was contacted and determined to be unable to care for his safety and the safety of others. Records check revealed several warrants. The 46-year-old male was transported to Monterey County Jail on fresh charges and the warrants, all for public intoxication.

Carmel Valley: Online report of theft on Aliso Road.

Carmel area: Deputies arrested a 56-year-old male on Rio Road who violated a protective order.

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula.

Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

FOREST AND SUN, MONTEREY



Some houses try to dominate; this one wants to fit into the forest. With subtle colors, quality materials and construction, it is brilliantly located only minutes from downtown Monterey. However, it feels as if it were in a distant, sunny grove. Space for action; space for contemplation.

OPEN Sunday 1-4 | 1443 Deer Flat Road, Monterey | **\$1,990,000**
4 bedrooms, office, 3.5 baths, 3400+ sq ft, 1.3 acres | 1443deerflat.com

Northern Monterey
County Real Estate
Since 2003
DRE# 01377367



60 Bonifacio Plaza
Monterey, CA 93940
dongruber.com
831-238-2787



Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Call for a showing



THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

PRIME CARMEL LOCATION!

Newly remodeled home
just 3 blocks to town
5 blocks to the beach
Exquisite design
custom finishes
Main level master suite
Large rear yard area
for entertaining
\$2,995,000

LAZY OAKS

Remodel features exquisite
period details
Quieter part of Carpenter
3 blocks to town
Ocean view deck
8,000 sf double lot
3 bed 2 bath
modern garage w/ storage
extensive patios and landscaping
MUST SEE interior
\$1,779,000



Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Preview at www.LazyOaksCarmel.com
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00



LOTS in Pacific Grove CALL for DETAILS

1334 Shafter Ave \$379,500 4,496sf
1336 Shafter Ave \$329,500 4,750sf



56 17 Mile Dr, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00

AMAZING LOCATION

Close to the Bay • listen to the surf roar • large lot • spacious 2/1 • detached garage
outside entertainment space **\$1,187,000**



ASILOMAR COTTAGE

Cozy cottage • 3 blocks to Ocean and
Golf course club house • single level
2bd/2ba • updated bathrooms • custom
oak cabinets tile floors **\$850,000**



227 Oak Place, Pacific Grove
Open Friday, Saturday, Sunday 1:00 - 3:00



311 11th St, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending \$777,500



Peggy Jones
Broker/REALTOR



Sandy Yagyu
REALTOR

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!

Call: 831-917-4534

Call: 831-277-8217

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182068
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
US Renal Care Monterey Dialysis, 2066 Fremont St, Monterey, CA 93940-5237, County of Monterey; Mailing Address: P.O. Box 251549, Plano, TX 75025-1500
Registered Owner(s):
Monterey Peninsula Dialysis, LLC, 5851 Legacy Circle, Ste 900, Plano, TX 75024; CA This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 08/12/2013.
S/ Thomas L. Weinberg, Manager
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 18, 2018.
11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18
CNS-3183638#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1101)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182083
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Cypress Point Technologies, 24627 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923, County of Monterey.
Registered Owner(s):
Cypress Point Technologies, LLC, 24627 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 08/08/2013
S/ Charles Brauer
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 22, 2018.
11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18
CNS-3186382#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1103)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182138
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ORAL CERAMICS DENTAL LAB, 1193 10 STREET STE C, Monterey, California 93940**.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Registered Owner(s): MOHAMED ALI KARMALLY 1193 10 Street Ste C, Monterey, California 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018.
S/Mohamed Ali Karmally
Oct. 29, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 29, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1105)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20181997
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MIZU SOLUTIONS, 1205 Lawton Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 223025, Carmel, CA 93922
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Registered Owner(s): FRITZ GAUDETTE, 1205 Lawton Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 6, 2018.
S/Fritz Gaudette
Oct. 8, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 8, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the

expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1106)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182104
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Panda Fox, 1142 Devisadero St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Anthony Hazdovac, 1142 Devisadero St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A
S/ Anthony Hazdovac
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 24, 2018.
11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18
CNS-3187484#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182103
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
The Forge, 1539 Cherokee Dr., Salinas, CA 93906, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Benjamin Kroskey, 1539 Cherokee Dr., Salinas, CA 93906
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable
S/ Benjamin Kroskey
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 24, 2018.
11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18
CNS-3187378#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182096
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **KISMET HOUSE, 370 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950**.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Registered Owner(s): ERIN HEATHER CONWAY, 370 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018.
S/Erin Conway
Oct. 16, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 23, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1109)

TSG No.: 8738204 TS No.: CA1800283742 FHA/VA/PMI No.: APN: 007-221-003-000 Property Address: 2939 SLOAT ROAD PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 04/19/2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 12/18/2018 at 10:00 A.M., First American Title Insurance Company, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 04/26/2004, as Instrument No. 2004040387, in book , page , of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of California. Executed by: ILSE-LORE KRATZ, SURVIVING JOINT TENANT OF WILLIAM TED KRATZ, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK/CASH EQUIVALENT or other form of payment authorized by 2924h(b). (Payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN THE ABOVE MENTIONED DEED OF TRUST APN# 007-221-003-000 the street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 2939 SLOAT ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH,

CA 93953 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$1,525,215.15. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust has deposited all documents evidencing the obligations secured by the Deed of Trust and has declared all sums secured thereby immediately due and payable, and has caused a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be executed. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the County where the real property is located. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (916)939-0772 or visit this Internet Web http://search.nationwideposting.com/propertySearch-Terms.aspx, using the file number assigned to this case CA1800283742 Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagee, the Mortgagee or the Mortgagee's attorney. Date: First American Title Insurance Company 4795 Regent Blvd, Mail Code 1011-F Irving, TX 75063 First American Title Insurance Company MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE FOR TRUSTEE'S SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL (916)939-0772NPP0343183 To: CARMEL PINE CONE 11/09/2018, 11/16/2018, 11/23/2018
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1112)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182076
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Akademie 14, 140 McClellan Ave., Monterey, CA 93940, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Brett Rosenberger, 140 McClellan Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable
S/ Brett Rosenberger
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 19, 2018.
11/9, 11/16, 11/23, 11/30/18
CNS-3186248#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1113)

PUBLIC NOTICE

In accordance with Sec. 106 of the Programmatic Agreement, AT&T plans to install a new telecommunications facility at 37501 Tassajara Road, Carmel Valley CA 93924. Please direct comments to CCL03886.
11/9, 11/16/18
CNS-3192037#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 2018. (PC1114)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182188
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
GLACIER BAR, 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite F-21, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: GLACIER BAR, INC., 304 Pasadena Dr., Monterey, CA 93904.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.:
This business is conducted by a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business

ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 2, 2018.
S/ Jessica Brooke Braiker, President
Nov. 5, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 5, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182169
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **D. LANDER CONSULTING & ENGINEERING, 26170 Mesa Drive, Carmel, CA 93923**.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 223696, Carmel, CA 93922.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Registered Owner(s): DREW ALLEN LANDER, 26170 Mesa Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018.
S/Drew A. Lander
Nov. 1, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 1, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018. (PC1116)

PUBLIC NOTICE

In accordance with Sec. 106 of the Programmatic Agreement, AT&T plans to upgrade an existing telecommunications facility at 3665 Rio Road, Carmel CA 93923. Please direct comments to Gavin L. at 818-898-4866 regarding site CCL01773.
11/16, 11/23/18
CNS-3193344#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 2018. (PC1118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182190
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
AGAPE OF CARMEL ASSISTED LIVING, County of Monterey, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.
Registered Owner(s):
Miriam Sigrip Fickewirth, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.
Herman G. Fickewirth, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by a married couple.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on May 25, 2017.
S/ Herman G. Fickewirth
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 5, 2018
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018. (PC1119)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182180
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
The Auto Spot, 315 Regency Cir. #102, Salinas, CA 93906, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Anthony Argueta, 315 Regency Cir. #102, Salinas, CA 93906
This business is conducted by an Individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Not Applicable
S/ Anthony Argueta
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 5, 2018.
11/16, 11/23, 11/30, 12/7/18
CNS-3190829#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 2018. (PC1120)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182134
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Millican Pecan, 199 17th Street, Suite D, Pacific Grove, CA 93950, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Cindy A. Hulet, 199 17th Street, Suite D, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable
S/ Cindy A. Hulet
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 29, 2018.
11/16, 11/23, 11/30, 12/7/18
CNS-3189402#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 2018. (PC1120)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182134
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Millican Pecan, 199 17th Street, Suite D, Pacific Grove, CA 93950, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Cindy A. Hulet, 199 17th Street, Suite D, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable
S/ Cindy A. Hulet
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 29, 2018.
11/16, 11/23, 11/30, 12/7/18
CNS-3189402#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 2018. (PC1120)

2018. (PC1121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182213
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BOOKKEEPING RESUME SERVICE, 66 Middle Canyon Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924**.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Registered Owner(s): KIMBERLY R BELLECI, 66 Middle Canyon Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Kimberly Belleci
Oct. 26, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 7, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 2018. (PC1123)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182255
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. CYPRESS COAST FORD
2. CYPRESS COAST LINCOLN
4 Geary Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 70, Seaside, CA 93955.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: AUGAIVEN, LTD, 4 Geary Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1986.
S/ Charles Nuttle, CFO
Nov. 9, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 15, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGES from the previous filing
Publication dates: Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, 14, 2018. (PC1124)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182255
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
CYPRESS COAST SUBARU, 2 Geary Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 70, Seaside, CA 93955.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: CYPRESS COAST NISSAN INC, 2 Geary Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 2001.
S/ Charles Nuttle, CFO
Nov. 9, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 15, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGES from the previous filing
Publication dates: Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, 14, 2018. (PC1125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182024
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HAZARA RUG CLEANING & REPAIR, 212 Fountain Ave #14, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Registered Owner(s): MOHAMMAD HOMAYOON, MOHSENPOUR, 212 Fountain #14, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 11, 2018.
S/Mohammad Mohsenpour
Oct. 11, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, 14, 2018. (PC1126)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

File No. 20182271
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BIG SUR KAYAKS, 5315 Carmel Valley Road A-209, Carmel, CA 93921**.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 1033, Carmel, CA 93921.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
This business is conducted by an individual.
S/Christophe Cassidy
Nov. 19, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ABANDONMENT:
County of Filing: Monterey
Date of Original Filing: March 1, 2016
File No.: 20160484
Publication dates: Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, 14, 2018. (PC1127)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF ROBERT IRVIN VAUGHT Case Number 18PR000508

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of ROBERT IRVIN VAUGHT.
A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by BEVERLY MARIE VAUGHT in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.
The Petition for Probate requests that BEVERLY MARIE VAUGHT be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.
THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.
A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:
Date: Jan. 2, 2019
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.
If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.
You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-15

FOUR LUXURY GATED ENTRIES

MORE THAN A HOME, A LIFESTYLE



TEHAMA

SPECTACULAR VIEW CONTEMPORARY FARMHOUSE
15ALTAMADERA.COM

\$11,500,000



PEBBLE BEACH

OCEAN VIEW SPANISH VILLA
1046MARCHETA.COM

\$5,350,000



MONTERRA

CUSTOM BUILT QUINTESSENTIAL ESTATE
7410ALTURAS.COM

\$3,850,000



QUAIL MEADOWS

4 ACRE PREMIUM PARCEL W/WATER
5451QUAILWAY.COM

\$2,190,000



DRE# 01746797

MARTAKARPIEL
EUROPEAN. LUXURY. ESTATES.

CARMELCASTLES.COM
831.402.6189



OPEN HOUSES

From page 20RE

PACIFIC GROVE

- \$1,187,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 1-3**
56 17 Mile Drive Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 917-4534
- \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-4**
220 Forest Park Court Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5355
- \$1,295,000 2bd+office 2ba** **Su 1-3**
1118 Ripple Ave Pacific Grove
David Lyng Real Estate 915-9710
- \$1,395,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 1-3**
405 Forest Ave Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 200-5328 / 601-3230
- \$1,395,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**
783 Lighthouse Avenue Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-4093
- \$1,500,000 3bd 2ba** **Fr Sa 11-3 Su 11-1**
929 Fountain Ave Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-9111 / 596-9111
- \$1,895,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**
920 Fountain Ave Pacific Grove
David Lyng Real Estate 915-9710
- \$2,240,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 12-3**
155 12th St Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$2,785,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**
112 2nd Street Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 229-0092 / 245-3066

PEBBLE BEACH

- \$795,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**
32 Ocean Pines 32 Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222
- \$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**
1036 Lost Barranca Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-4092
- \$1,299,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**
4121 Sunridge Rd Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates 313-5556 / 521-9450
- \$1,895,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**
1183 Lookout Rd Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 262-9201
- \$1,950,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-4**
4077 Los Altos Drive Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Fr Su 1-3**
2897 Galleon Rd Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-7600 / 884-3849
- \$2,585,000 5bd 5ba** **Su 12-3**
1010 Broncho Road Pebble Beach
Montgomery Co 6019963
- \$2,895,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 12:30-2:30 Su 1:30-3:30**
1642 Sonado Rd Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222
- \$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su 1-3**
3978 Ronda Road Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company 595-4999

\$3,495,000 3bd 3ba **Su 1-4**
1545 Venadero Rd Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$6,395,000 4bd 4.5+ba **Sa 11:30-1:30 Su 1-3**
32 Poppy Ln Pebble Beach
The Ruiz Group 277-8712

\$7,295,000 5bd 5.5ba **Su 2-4**
22 Poppy Ln Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$7,495,000 5bd 5ba **Sa 2-4**
1256 Padre Lane Pebble Beach
Douglas Elliman 915-9552

\$7,950,000 5bd 6.5+ba **Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**
3187 Cortez Rd Pebble Beach
The Ruiz Group 277-8712

PRUNEDALE

\$725,000 3bd 2ba **Fr 2-4 Su 1-3**
6705 Leon Drive Prunedale
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989

SALINAS

\$619,000 3bd 1.5ba **Su 1-3**
9575 S Century Oak Rd Salinas
The Ruiz Group 277-8712

\$649,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1:30-4:30**
17516 Woodridge Court Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE 650-773-4423

\$649,888 5bd 3ba **Su 1-4**
1933 Gladstone Way Salinas
KW Coastal Estates 917-2032

\$745,500 4bd 2.5ba **Fr 1-3**
25230 Azalea Court Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-0237

\$869,088 5bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 2-4:30**
230 San Juan Drive Salinas
David Lyng Real Estate 622-1040

\$899,000 3bd 2ba **Fr Sa Su 1-3:30**
111 Laguna Place Salinas
David Lyng Real Estate 277-0640

\$970,000 5bd 4ba **Sa 2-5 Su 1-3**
27586 Prestancia Cir Salinas
The Ruiz Group 277-8712

SAN ARDO

\$675,000 LOT **Sa 11-4**
54117 Pine Valley San Ardo
Monterey Peninsula Home Team 229-6697

SEASIDE

\$474,900 2bd 1ba **Fr Sa 1-4**
1841 Soto St Seaside
KW Coastal Estates 809-3815

\$515,000 2bd 1ba **Sa 12-3 Su 11-1**
1787 Luzern St Seaside
Monterey Peninsula Home Team 998-0278 / 229-6697

\$655,000 3bd 2ba **Fr 2-5 Sa 10-1 Su 1-4**
1536 Broadway Avenue Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE 650-773-4423 / 884-6820

Seaside reads The Pine Cone

Reach Your Clients in The Carmel Pine Cone

HOME & GARDEN

THE HOME & GARDEN SECTION IS PUBLISHED EVERY OTHER WEEK




Jessica (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Visit us at www.carmelpinecone.com

PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM FOR RATES

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See web-site firstcarmelbeachcottage.com **TF**

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 **TF**

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!

HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

DRE#00551813

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

LONG TERM RENTALS

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening
- Full accounting services
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES | LONG TERM RESIDENCES
ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com
Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com ■ 831.622.1000

SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Van Ess Way, 1 BR, 1 BA
6+ months at \$2800/mo
Available long term
Starting October 1 (#3769)

CARMEL ON SANTA LUCIA
3 BR, 3 BA
Monthly Rates from \$6,500
Starting October
(#3469, "Mi Amor")

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero near 11th
4 BR, 2 BA
6+ months at \$5,900/mo
Available long term
Starting October (#3748)

MARINA/THE DUNES
3 BR, 2.5 BA
6+ months at \$4600/mo
Starting November
(#3753)

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details.
Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly.

831-264-0708 | SanctuaryVacationRentals.com
CALBRE# 01876699

AN INSTITUTION IN CARMEL AND THE SURROUNDING COMMUNITY FOR THREE GENERATIONS!

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED

SALES PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMMERCIAL + RESIDENTAL

PROVIDING COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS SINCE 1954!

(831) 624-3846
SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTYSELLING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM**OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1:00-3:30PM | SANTE FE 2NE OF MOUNTAIN VIEW, CARMEL**

This charming Carmel cottage is located in a wonderful neighborhood only 2 short blocks from downtown shopping, galleries and restaurants, but away from the hustle and bustle of the busy streets. The bright and cheerful home features 3 spacious en-suite bedrooms, open beam ceilings and 3 fireplaces. A fantastic home to start living your Carmel by the Sea dream. Offered at \$1,895,000

Buff LaGrange
831.594.6566
bufflagrange@mac.com
CalRE# 01264147

**2337 STEWART WAY, CARMEL**

Sited at Carmel Point, a short 1/2 block to the waters edge on a corner lot, this ULTIMATE Carmel Cottage is all about Carmel lifestyle. With open beam ceilings, windows looking out to ocean views, and a cozy river-rock fireplace, this updated, fully renovated light filled home offers 3 spacious bedrooms, 2.5 baths, an office, fabulous kitchen with custom finishes and 2-car garage. Offered at \$5,195,000

Buff LaGrange
831.594.6566
bufflagrange@mac.com
CalRE# 01264147

**OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 12:00-3:00PM | 3425 MOUNTAIN VIEW AVE, CARMEL**

This beautiful home is located on a picturesque cul-de-sac in one of Carmel's most desirable neighborhoods. The contemporary design is highlighted by soaring floor to ceiling windows on both the front and rear sides of the home, showcasing serene views on both directions. Enjoy the recently (designer) updated chefs kitchen or move the party outside and entertain around the built in bar-b-q/ dining area. Offered at \$3,200,000

Sharon Matthams
831.320.4161
Sharonmatthams@gmail.com
CalRE# 01883059

**243 SPRUCE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE | DUPLEX**

Pacific Grove Duplex located on the sunny side of town, on a coveted street, only 1/2 mile to Monterey Bay Aquarium and Cannery Row. Each unit is a 2 bedroom, 1 bath approx 900 sf with a one car garage and separate laundry room. This is a pristine investment property with a new roof, new carpeting and sewer line installed in 2018 ready to rent or live in. There is also a 700 sf deck off the back and a large driveway as this is a street to street lot. Offered at \$1,298,000

Annette Boggs
831.601.5800
annetteboggsrealtor@gmail.com
AnnetteBoggs.com • CalRE#01317801





COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Find us online at: [Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty](https://www.facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty)



CARMEL | 6BR, 5+BA | \$7,195,000
Remarkable Point Lobos and Golf Course views. 831.626.2223



316 14TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE OFFERED AT \$1,195,000

Step back in time and enjoy the best America's Last Hometown has to offer, in this lovingly maintained Craftsman style home in downtown Pacific Grove. Rich wood accents compliment almost every room and custom leaded stained glass windows add old-fashioned charm to this 1920's historic bungalow. Enjoy the good life, in charming Pacific Grove! 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,825,000
Completely custom home 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 LOT 2, 1 ACRE | \$1,100,000
16 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221



CASTROVILLE | 3BR,2.5BA | \$635,000
This home offering 2426 Sf. of living space 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$3,595,000
Beautiful views of Point Lobos 831.626.2221



CASTROVILLE | 3BR, 3BA | \$950,000
Your private gated country paradise 831.626.2222



MARINA | 3BR,2BA | \$625,000
End of cul-de-sac single story beauty 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,895,000
Welcome to your Pebble Beach Oasis 831.626.2221



MONTEREY | 3BR, 2BA | \$749,000
Light & bright home with peak of Monterey Bay 831.626.2221



SALINAS | 4BR,2.5BA | \$644,000
Beautifully maintained, warm and welcoming home 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$1,795,000
Resting on a gently sloped corner lot 831.626.2222



MARINA | 4BR, 2BA | \$575,000
Close to Marina state beach 831.626.2222



SALINAS | 3BR, 2BA | \$595,000
Single level home in gated community 831.626.2222

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2224 • 831.626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223